

Literature Cited

Robert W. Kiger, Editor

This is a consolidated list of all works cited in volume 8, whether as selected references, in text, or in nomenclatural contexts. In citations of articles, both here and in the taxonomic treatments, and also in nomenclatural citations, the titles of serials are rendered in the forms recommended in G. D. R. Bridson and E. R. Smith (1991). When those forms are abbreviated, as most are, cross references to the corresponding full serial titles are interpolated here alphabetically by abbreviated form. In nomenclatural citations (only), book titles are rendered in the abbreviated forms recommended in F. A. Stafleu and R. S. Cowan (1976–1988) and F. A. Stafleu et al. (1992–2009). Here, those abbreviated forms are indicated parenthetically following the full citations of the corresponding works, and cross references to the full citations are interpolated in the list alphabetically by abbreviated form. Two or more works published in the same year by the same author or group of coauthors will be distinguished uniquely and consistently throughout all volumes of *Flora of North America* by lower-case letters (b, c, d, ...) suffixed to the date for the second and subsequent works in the set. The suffixes are assigned in order of editorial encounter and do not reflect chronological sequence of publication. The first work by any particular author or group from any given year carries the implicit date suffix “a”; thus, the sequence of explicit suffixes begins with “b”. There may be citations in this list that have dates suffixed “b” but that are not preceded by citations of “[a]” works for the same year, or that have dates suffixed “c,” “d,” or “e” but that are not preceded by citations of “[a],” “b,” “c,” and/or “d” works for that year. In such cases, the missing “[a],” “b,” “c,” and/or “d” works are ones cited (and encountered first from) elsewhere in the *Flora* that are not pertinent in this volume.

Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. = Abhandlungen der Mathematisch-physikalischen Classe der Königlich bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Acevedo-Rosas, R. et al. 2004. Phylogenetic relationships and morphological patterns in *Graptopetalum* (Crassulaceae). *Brittonia* 56: 185–194.

Acevedo-Rosas, R. et al. 2004b. A molecular phylogenetic study of *Graptopetalum* (Crassulaceae) based on ETS, ITS, *rfp*116, and *trnL-F* nucleotide sequences. *Amer. J. Bot.* 91: 1099–1104.

Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. = Acta Academiae Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae.

Acta Bot. Gallica = Acta Botanica Gallica; Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France.

- Acta Bot. Neerl. = Acta Botanica Neerlandica.
 Acta Horti Gothob. = Acta Horti Gothoburgensis;
 Meddelanden från Göteborgs Botaniska Trädgård.
 Acta Phytotax. Geobot. = Acta Phytotaxonomica et
 Geobotanica. [Shokubutsu Bunrui Chiri.]
 Adanson, M. 1763[–1764]. Familles des Plantes. 2 vols.
 Paris. [Vol. 1, 1764; vol. 2, 1763.] (Fam. Pl.)
 Addisonia = Addisonia; Colored Illustrations and Popular
 Descriptions of Plants.
 Ahles, H. E. 1967. *Monotropsis lehmaniae*, a seasonal phase
 of *M. odorata*. Sida 3: 186–187.
 Airy Shaw, H. K. 1936. Notes on the genus *Schima* and on
 the classification of the Theaceae–Camellioideae. Bull.
 Misc. Inform. Kew 1936: 496–500.
 Aiton, W. 1789. Hortus Kewensis; or, a Catalogue of the
 Plants Cultivated in the Royal Botanic Garden at Kew.
 3 vols. London. (Hort. Kew.)
 Albert, T., O. Raspe, and A. L. Jacquemart. 2003. Clonal
 structure in *Vaccinium myrtillus* L. revealed by RAPD
 and AFLP markers. Int. J. Pl. Sci. 164: 649–655.
 Allard, H. A. 1940. *Sedum telephium* in the Bull Run
 Mountain area, Virginia. Castanea 5: 17–19.
 Allg. Naturgesch.—See: L. Oken 1833–1841
 Amer. Bot. Fl.—See: A. Wood 1870
 Amer. J. Bot. = American Journal of Botany.
 Amer. J. Sci. Arts = American Journal of Science, and Arts.
 Amer. Midl. Naturalist = American Midland Naturalist;
 Devoted to Natural History, Primarily That of the
 Prairie States.
 Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. = American Monthly
 Magazine and Critical Review.
 Amer. Naturalist = American Naturalist....
 Amer. Nurseryman = American Nurseryman.
 Amer. Sci. = American Scientist.... [Subtitle varies.]
 Anderberg, A. A. 1993. Cladistic interrelationships and major
 clades of Ericaceae. Pl. Syst. Evol. 184: 207–231.
 Anderberg, A. A. 1994c. Phylogeny of the Empetraceae, with
 special emphasis on character evolution in the genus
Empetrum. Syst. Bot. 19: 35–46.
 Anderberg, A. A. 2004. Primulaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et
 al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular
 Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 313–319.
 Anderberg, A. A. and S. Kelso. 1996. Phylogenetic implications
 of endosperm cell wall morphology in *Douglasia*,
Androsace, and *Vitaliana* (Primulaceae). Nordic J. Bot.
 16: 481–486.
 Anderberg, A. A., U. Manns, and M. Källersjö. 2007.
 Phylogeny and floral evolution of the Lysimachieae
 (Ericales, Myrsinaceae): Evidence from *ndbF* sequence
 data. Willdenowia 37: 407–421.
 Anderberg, A. A., C. Rydin, and M. Källersjö. 2002.
 Phylogenetic relationships in the order Ericales s.l.:
 Analyses of molecular data from five genes from the
 plastid and mitochondrial genomes. Amer. J. Bot. 89:
 677–687.
 Anderberg, A. A. and B. Ståhl. 1995. Phylogenetic
 interrelationships in the order Primulales, with special
 emphasis on the family circumscriptions. Canad. J. Bot.
 73: 1699–1730.
 Anderberg, A. A. and U. Swenson. 2003. Evolutionary
 lineages in Sapotaceae (Ericales): A cladistic analysis
 based on *ndbF* sequence data. Int. J. Pl. Sci. 164:
 763–773.
 Anderson, L. C. 1996. New geographical and morphological
 data for *Sideroxylon thornei* (Sapotaceae). Sida 17:
 343–348.
 Angiosperm Phylogeny Group. 1998. An ordinal classification
 for the families of flowering plants. Ann. Missouri Bot.
 Gard. 85: 531–553.
 Angiosperm Phylogeny Group. 2003. An update of the
 Angiosperm Phylogeny Group classification for the
 orders and families of flowering plants: APG II. Bot. J.
 Linn. Soc. 141: 399–436.
 Ann. Bot. Fenn. = Annales Botanici Fennici.
 Ann. Bot. (König & Sims) = Annals of Botany. [Edited by
 König & Sims.]
 Ann. Bot. (Oxford) = Annals of Botany. (Oxford.)
 Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. = Annals of the Entomological
 Society of America.
 Ann. Gén. Hort. = Annales Générales d'Horticulture.
 Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York = Annals of the Lyceum
 of Natural History of New York.
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. = Annals and Magazine of Natural
 History, Including Zoology, Botany, and Geology.
 Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. = Annals of the Missouri Botanical
 Garden.
 Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi = Annales Musei Botanici
 Lugduno-Batavi.
 Ann. Mus. Colon. Marseille = Annales du Musée Colonial
 de Marseille.
 Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. = Annales du Muséum National
 d'Histoire Naturelle. [“National” dropped after vol. 5.]
 Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien = Annalen des Naturhistorischen
 Museums in Wien.
 Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B = Annalen des Naturhistorischen
 Museums in Wien. Serie B, Botanik und Zoologie.
 Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. = Annales des Sciences Naturelles.
 Botanique.
 Appl. Environm. Microbiol. = Applied and Environmental
 Microbiology.
 Arbor. Frutic. Brit.—See: J. C. Loudon [1835–]1838
 Arbust. Amer.—See: H. Marshall 1785
 Arch. Bot. Bull. Mens. = Archives de Botanique, Bulletin
 Mensuel.
 Arctic Alpine Res. = Arctic and Alpine Research.
 Ark. Bot. = Arkiv för Botanik Utgivet av K. Svenska
 Vetenskapsakademien.
 Arnoldia (Jamaica Plain) = Arnoldia; a Continuation of the
 Bulletin of Popular Information.
 Atlantic J. = Atlantic Journal, and Friend of Knowledge.
 Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Milano = Atti
 della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo
 Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano.
 Aublet, J. B. 1775. Histoire des Plantes de la Guiane
 Française.... 4 vols. Paris. [Vols. 1 and 2: text, paged
 consecutively; vols. 3 and 4: plates.] (Hist. Pl. Guiane)
 Austral. Veterin. J. = Australian Veterinary Journal.
 Autik. Bot.—See: C. S. Rafinesque 1840
 Babington, C. C. 1843. Manual of British Botany.... London.
 (Man. Brit. Bot.)
 Bacigalupi, R. 1952. Saxifragaceae. In: R. J. Davis. 1952.
 Flora of Idaho. Dubuque. Pp. 361–388.
 Bailey, L. H. 1914–1917. The Standard Cyclopedia of
 Horticulture.... 6 vols. New York. [Vols. paged
 consecutively.] (Stand. Cycl. Hort.)

- Bailey, L. H. and Bailey Hortorium Staff 1949. *Manual of Cultivated Plants...*, rev. ed. New York. [Reprinted 1951, New York.]
- Baileya = *Baileya*; a Quarterly Journal of Horticultural Taxonomy.
- Bakshi, T. S. 1958. Ecological Life History of *Pterospora andromedea*. Ph.D. dissertation. Washington State University.
- Bakshi, T. S. 1959. Ecology and morphology of *Pterosperma andromedea*. *Bot. Gaz.* 120: 203–217.
- Baldwin, J. T. 1937. The cyto-taxonomy of the *Telephium* section of *Sedum*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 24: 126–132.
- Baldwin, J. T. and B. M. Speese. 1951. *Penthorum*: Its chromosomes. *Rhodora* 53: 89–91.
- Barclay Estrup, P. 1974. The distribution of *Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull in western Canada. *Syesis* 7: 129–137.
- Barclay Estrup, P. 1993. Scottish heather, *Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull, in eastern Canada. *Naturaliste Canad.* 118: 47–55.
- Barnes, P. G. 1990. A summary of the genus *Shortia*. *Plantsman* 12: 23–34.
- Bartel, J. A. 1993. *Dudleya*. In: J. C. Hickman, ed. 1993. *The Jepson Manual. Higher Plants of California*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, and London. Pp. 525–530.
- Barton, B. S. 1802. Some account of the poisonous and injurious honey of North America. *Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc.* 5: 51–70.
- Barton, W. P. C. 1817–1819. *Vegetable Materia Medica of the United States; or Medical Botany, Containing a Botanical, General, and Medical History, of Medicinal Plants Indigenous to the United States*. 2 vols. in 4 parts each. Philadelphia. [Parts numbered consecutively throughout, vols. paged independently.] (Veg. Mater. Med. U.S.)
- Bartonia = *Bartonia*; a Botanical Annual.
- Bartram, W. 1791. *Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida, the Cherokee Country, the Extensive Territories of the Muscogulges, or Creek Confederacy, and the Country of the Chactaws...* Philadelphia.
- Bayer, R. J. et al. 1996b. Phylogenetic relationships in Sarraceniaceae based on *rbcl* and ITS sequences. *Syst. Bot.* 21: 121–134.
- Beamish, K. I. 1955. Studies in the genus *Dodecatheon* of northwestern North America. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 82: 357–366.
- Beamish, K. I. 1961. Studies of meiosis in the genus *Saxifraga* of the Pacific Northwest. *Canad. J. Bot.* 39: 567–580.
- Beih. Bot. Centralbl. = Beihefte zum Botanischen Centralblatt. Original Arbeiten.
- Beijerinck, W. 1940. *Calluna*: A monograph on the Scotch heather. *Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Sect. 2*, 38(4).
- Bell, C. R. 1949. A cytotoxic study of the Sarraceniaceae of North America. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 65: 137–166.
- Bell, C. R. 1952. Natural hybrids in the genus *Sarracenia* I. History, distribution and taxonomy. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 68: 55–80.
- Bell, C. R. and F. W. Case. 1956. Natural hybrids in the genus *Sarracenia* II. Current notes on distribution. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 72: 142–152.
- Bemerk. Reise Russ. Reich—See: J. G. Georgi 1775
- Bensel, C. R. and B. F. Palser. 1975. Floral anatomy in the Saxifragaceae sensu lato. I. Introduction, Parnassioideae and Brexioidae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 62: 176–185.
- Bensel, C. R. and B. F. Palser. 1975b. Floral anatomy in the Saxifragaceae sensu lato. II. Saxifragoideae and Iteoidae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 62: 661–675.
- Bensel, C. R. and B. F. Palser. 1975c. Floral anatomy in the Saxifragaceae sensu lato. III. Kirengeshomoideae, Hydrangeoideae and Escallonioideae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 62: 676–687.
- Bensel, C. R. and B. F. Palser. 1975d. Floral anatomy in the Saxifragaceae sensu lato. IV. Baueroideae and conclusions. *Amer. J. Bot.* 62: 688–694.
- Bentham, G. 1839[–1857]. *Plantas Hartwegianas Imprimis Mexicanas...* London. [Issued by gatherings with consecutive signatures and pagination.] (Pl. Hartw.)
- Bentham, G. and J. D. Hooker. 1862–1883. *Genera Plantarum ad Exemplaria Imprimis in Herbariis Kewensibus Servata Definita*. 3 vols. London. (Gen. Pl.)
- Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. = Bericht der Schweizerischen botanischen Gesellschaft.
- Berger, A. 1924. *A Taxonomic Review of Currants and Gooseberries*. Geneva, N.Y. [New York State Agric. Exp. Sta., Techn. Bull. 109.]
- Berger, A. 1930. Crassulaceae. In: H. G. A. Engler et al., eds. 1924+. *Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien...*, ed. 2. 26+ vols. Leipzig and Berlin. Vol. 18, pp. 352–485.
- Berry, P. E. et al. 2001. *Lissocarpa* is sister to *Diospyros* (Ebenaceae). *Kew Bull.* 56: 725–729.
- Bethers, B. L. 1973. *A Biosystematic Study of the Saxifraga rhomboidea Complex*. Ph.D. dissertation. Utah State University.
- Beytr. Teut. Forstwiss.—See: F. A. J. von Wangenheim 1787
- Bidartondo, M. I. and T. D. Bruns. 2001. Extreme specificity in epiparasitic Monotropeoideae (Ericaceae): Widespread phylogenetic and geographical structure. *Molec. Ecol.* 10: 2285–2295.
- Bidartondo, M. I. and T. D. Bruns. 2002. Fine-level mycorrhizal specificity in the Monotropeoideae (Ericaceae): Specificity for fungal species groups. *Molec. Ecol.* 11: 557–569.
- Bigelow, J. 1824. *Florula Bostoniensis. A Collection of Plants of Boston and Its Vicinity...*, ed. 2. Boston. (Fl. Boston. ed. 2)
- Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind.—See: C. L. Blume 1825–1826
- Biochem. Syst. & Ecol. = Biochemical Systematics and Ecology.
- Biol. J. Linn. Soc. = Biological Journal of the Linnean Society.
- Biol. Rev. Cambridge Philos. Soc. = Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.
- Bjorkman, E. 1960. *Monotropa hypopitys* L.—An epiparasite on tree roots. *Physiol. Pl. (Copenhagen)* 13: 308–327.
- Blake, S. F. 1917. The varieties of *Chimaphila umbellata*. *Rhodora* 19: 237–244.
- Blume, C. L. 1825–1826. *Bijdragen tot de Flora van Nederlandsch Indië*. 17 parts. Batavia. [Parts paged consecutively.] (Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind.)
- Blumea = *Blumea*; Tijdschrift voor die Systematiek en die Geografie der Planten (A Journal of Plant Taxonomy and Plant Geography).

- Böcher, T. W. 1914. On the origin of *Saxifraga nathorstii* (Dusén) v. Hayeck. Meddel. Grønland 131(2): 1–14.
- Böcher, T. W. 1961. Studies in Pyrolaceae—Two interesting wintergreens from West Greenland. Bot. Tidsskr. 57: 28–37.
- Bohm, B. A., H. M. Banek, and J. R. Maze. 1984. Flavonoid variation in North American *Menziesia* (Ericaceae). Syst. Bot. 9: 324–345.
- Bohm, B. A., S. W. Brim, R. J. Hebda, and P. F. Stevens. 1978. Generic limits in the tribe Cladothamneae (Ericaceae) and its position in the Rhododendroideae. J. Arnold Arbor. 59: 311–341.
- Bohm, B. A., G. Chalmers, and U. G. Bhat. 1988. Flavonoids and the relationship of *Itea* to the Saxifragaceae. Phytochemistry 27: 2651–2653.
- Bohm, B. A. and F. W. Collins. 1979. Flavonoids of some species of *Chrysosplenium*. Biochem. Syst. & Ecol. 7: 195–201.
- Bohm, B. A., L. S. Donevan, and U. G. Bhat. 1986. Flavonoids of some species of *Bergenia*, *Francoa*, *Parnassia*, and *Lepuropetalon*. Biochem. Syst. & Ecol. 14: 75–77.
- Boiteau, P. and L. Allorge-Boiteau. 1995. *Kalanchoe* (Crassulacées) de Madagascar: Systématique, Écophysiologie et Phytochimie. Boulogne etc.
- Bol. Soc. Bot. México = Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de México.
- Bot. Beechey Voy.—See: W. J. Hooker and G. A. W. Arnott [1830–]1841
- Bot. California—See: W. H. Brewer et al. 1876–1880
- Bot. Gaz. = Botanical Gazette; Paper of Botanical Notes.
- Bot. J. Linn. Soc. = Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society.
- Bot. Jahrb. Syst. = Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie.
- Bot. Mag. = Botanical Magazine; or, Flower-garden Displayed.... [Edited by Wm. Curtis.] [With vol. 15, 1801, title became Curtis's Botanical Magazine; or....]
- Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) = Botanical Magazine. [Shokubutsu-gaku Zasshi.] (Tokyo.)
- Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. = Botanicheskie Materialy Gerbariya Botanicheskogo Instituti Imeni V. L. Komarova, Akademii Nauk S S S R.
- Bot. Not. = Botaniska Notiser.
- Bot. Reg. = Botanical Register....
- Bot. Repos. = Botanists' Repository, for New, and Rare Plants.
- Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) = Botanical Review, Interpreting Botanical Progress.
- Bot. Surv. Olympic Penins.—See: G. N. Jones 1936
- Bot. Tidsskr. = Botanisk Tidsskrift.
- Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) = Botanicheskii Zhurnal. (Moscow and Leningrad.)
- Botany (Fortieth Parallel)—See: S. Watson 1871
- Boyd, S. 2004. Report of a new introduced species and revised key to the annual *Crassula* (Crassulaceae) of California. Madroño 51: 393–394.
- Boykin, L. M., M. C. Vasey, V. T. Parker, and R. Patterson. 2005. Two lineages of *Arctostaphylos* (Ericaceae) identified using the internal transcribed spacer (ITS) region of the nuclear genome. Madroño 52: 139–147.
- Bradleya = Bradleya; Yearbook of the British Cactus and Succulent Society.
- Brand, A. 1901. Symplocaceae. In: H. G. A. Engler, ed. 1900–1953. Das Pflanzenreich.... 107 vols. Berlin. Vol. 6[IV,242], pp. 1–100.
- Bremer, B. et al. 2002. Phylogenetics of asterids based on 3 coding and 3 non-coding chloroplast DNA markers and the utility of non-coding DNA at higher taxonomic levels. Molec. Phylogen. Evol. 24: 274–301.
- Brewer, W. H. et al. 1876–1880. Geological Survey of California.... Botany.... 2 vols. Cambridge, Mass. (Bot. California)
- Bridson, G. D. R. and E. R. Smith. 1991. B-P-H/S. Botanico-Periodicum-Huntianum/Supplementum. Pittsburgh.
- Brit. Fl. ed. 2—See: J. Hull 1808[–1810]
- Brit. Herb.—See: J. Hill 1756[–1757]
- Britton, N. L. 1901. Manual of the Flora of the Northern States and Canada. New York. (Man. Fl. N. States)
- Britton, N. L. et al., eds. 1905+. North American Flora.... 47+ vols. New York. [Vols. 1–34, 1905–1957; ser. 2, parts 1–13+, 1954+.] (N. Amer. Fl.)
- Britton, N. L. and A. Brown. 1913. An Illustrated Flora of the Northern United States, Canada and the British Possessions from Newfoundland to the Parallel of the Southern Boundary of Virginia, and from the Atlantic Ocean Westward to the 102d Meridian..., ed. 2. 3 vols. New York. (Ill. Fl. N. U.S. ed. 2)
- Britton, N. L. and J. N. Rose. 1903. New or Noteworthy North American Crassulaceae. New York. [Preprinted from Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 3: 1–45. 1903.] (New N. Amer. Crassul.)
- Britton, N. L. and J. N. Rose. 1905. Crassulaceae. In: N. L. Britton et al., eds. 1905+. North American Flora.... 47+ vols. New York. Vol. 22, pp. 7–74.
- Britton, N. L., E. E. Sterns, J. F. Poggenburg, et al. 1888. Preliminary Catalogue of Anthophyta and Pteridophyta Reported As Growing Spontaneously within One Hundred Miles of New York City. New York. [Authorship often attributed as B.S.P. in nomenclatural contexts.] (Prelim. Cat.)
- Brittonia = Brittonia; a Journal of Systematic Botany....
- Brouillet, L. and R. J. Gornall. 2007. New combinations in *Micranthes* (a segregate of *Saxifraga*, Saxifragaceae) in North America. J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 1019–1022.
- Brown, R. 1823. *Chloris Melvilliana*. A List of Plants Collected in Melville Island...in the Year 1820.... London. [Preprint with independent pagination from W. E. Parry. 1824. A Supplement to the Appendix of Captain Parry's Voyage.... London.] (Chlor. Melvill.)
- Brown, S. 1913. *Corema conradii*. Bartonica 6: 1–7.
- Bruederle, L. P., M. S. Hagan, and J. M. Dignan. 1996. Genetic variation in natural populations of the large cranberry, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* Ait. (Ericaceae). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 123: 41–47.
- Bruederle, L. P. and N. Vorsa. 1994. Genetic differentiation of diploid blueberry, *Vaccinium* sect. *Cyanococcus* (Ericaceae). Syst. Bot. 19: 337–349.
- Brummitt, R. K. 1972. Nomenclatural and historical considerations concerning the genus *Galax*. Taxon 21: 303–317.
- Brummitt, R. K. and C. E. Powell, eds. 1992. Authors of Plant Names. A List of Authors of Scientific Names of Plants, with Recommended Standard Forms of Their Names, Including Abbreviations. Kew.

- Bull. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. = Bulletin of the American Rock Garden Society.
- Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. = Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Botany.
- Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci. = Bulletin of the California Academy of Sciences.
- Bull. Charleston Mus. = Bulletin of the Charleston Museum.
- Bull. Dept. Geol. Univ. Calif. = Bulletin of the Department of Geology, University of California.
- Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew = Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Royal Gardens, Kew.
- Bull. Natl. Clearinghouse Poison Control Centers = Bulletin; National Clearinghouse for Poison Control Centers.
- Bull. New York Bot. Gard. = Bulletin of the New York Botanical Garden.
- Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. = Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences.
- Bull. Soc. Bot. France = Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France.
- Bull. Tall Timbers Res. Sta. = Bulletin of Tall Timbers Research Station.
- Bull. Torrey Bot. Club = Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club.
- Bunge, A. A. [1833.] Enumeratio Plantarum, Quas in China Boreali Collegit.... St. Petersburg. [Preprinted from Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 2: 75–148. 1835.] (Enum. Pl. China Bor.)
- Burbanck, M. P. and R. B. Platt. 1964. Granite outcrop communities of the Piedmont Plateau in Georgia. *Ecology* 45: 292–306.
- Burke, J. W. and R. W. Doskotch. 1990. High field 1H- and 13C-NMR assignments of grayanotoxins I, IV, and XIV isolated from *Kalmia angustifolia*. *J. Nat. Prod. (Lloydia)* 53: 131–137.
- Burton, T. L. and B. C. Husband. 1999. Population cytotype structure in the polyploid *Galax urceolata* (Diapensiaceae). *Heredity* 82: 381–390.
- Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. = Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody. Otdel Biologicheskii.
- Bywater, M. and G. E. Wickens. 1984. New World species of the genus *Crassula*. *Kew Bull.* 39: 699–728.
- Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) = Cactus and Succulent Journal.
- Caldasia = Caldasia; Boletín del Instituto de Ciencias Naturales de la Universidad Nacional de Colombia.
- Calder, J. A. and D. B. O. Savile. 1959. Studies in Saxifragaceae—I. The *Heuchera cylindrica* complex in and adjacent to British Columbia. *Brittonia* 11: 49–67.
- Calder, J. A. and D. B. O. Savile. 1959b. Studies in Saxifragaceae—II. *Saxifraga* sect. *Trachyphyllum* in North America. *Brittonia* 11: 228–249.
- Calder, J. A. and D. B. O. Savile. 1960. Studies in Saxifragaceae—III. *Saxifraga odontoloma* and *lyallii*, and North American subspecies of *S. punctata*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 38: 409–435.
- Calder, J. A. and R. L. Taylor. 1968. Flora of the Queen Charlotte Islands. 2 vols. Ottawa.
- Calie, P. J. 1981. Systematic studies in *Sedum* section *Ternata* (Crassulaceae). *Brittonia* 33: 498–507.
- Callihan, R. H., S. L. Carson, and R. T. Dobbins. 1995. NAWEEEDS, Computer-aided Weed Identification for North America. Illustrated User's Guide plus Computer Floppy Disk. Moscow, Idaho.
- Camp, W. H. 1940. Aphyllous forms of *Pyrola*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 67: 453–465.
- Camp, W. H. 1941. Studies in the Ericales: A review of the North American Gaylussacidae; with remarks on the origin and migration of the group. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 68: 531–551.
- Camp, W. H. 1942. On the structure of populations in the genus *Vaccinium*. *Brittonia* 4: 189–204.
- Camp, W. H. 1944. A preliminary consideration of the biosystematy of *Oxycoccus* [*Vaccinium*]. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 71: 426–437.
- Canad. Field-Naturalist = Canadian Field-Naturalist.
- Canad. J. Bot. = Canadian Journal of Botany.
- Canad. J. Forest Res. = Canadian Journal of Forest Research.
- Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. = Canadian Journal of Genetics and Cytology.
- Canad. J. Pl. Sci. = Canadian Journal of Plant Science.
- Candolle, A. P. de. 1799–1832. *Plantarum Historia Succulentarum. Histoire des Plantes Grasses*. 31 parts. Paris. [Leaves and plates numbered consecutively.]
- Candolle, A. P. de. 1828. Crassulaceae. In: A. P. de Candolle and A. L. P. P. de Candolle, eds. 1823–1873. *Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis*.... 17 vols. Paris etc. Vol. 3, pp. 382–414.
- Candolle, A. P. de. 1839. Ericaceae. In: A. P. de Candolle and A. L. P. P. de Candolle, eds. 1823–1873. *Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis*.... 17 vols. Paris etc. Vol. 7, pp. 580–733.
- Candolle, A. P. de and A. L. P. P. Candolle, eds. 1823–1873. *Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis*.... 17 vols. Paris etc. [Vols. 1–7 edited by A. P. de Candolle, vols. 8–17 by A. L. P. P. de Candolle.] (Prodr.)
- Candollea = Candollea; Organe du Conservatoire et du Jardin Botaniques de la Ville de Genève.
- Carlson, M. L., S. D. Gisler, and S. Kelso. 2008. The role of reproductive assurance in the Arctic: A comparative study of a homostylous and distylous species pair. *Arctic Alpine Res.* 40: 39–47.
- Carniv. Pl. Newslett. = Carnivorous Plant Newsletter; Journal of the International Carnivorous Plant Society.
- Case, F. W. and R. B. Case. 1976. The *Sarracenia rubra* complex. *Rhodora* 78: 270–325.
- Castanea = Castanea; Journal of the Southern Appalachian Botanical Club.
- Cat. N. Amer. Pl. ed. 2—See: A. A. Heller 1900
- Cat. Pl. Cub.—See: A. H. R. Grisebach 1866
- Catal. Pl. New Bern 1837—See: H. B. Croom 1837
- Cavanilles, A. J. 1785–1790. *Monadelphiae Classis Dissertationes Decem*. 10 parts. Madrid. [Parts (dissertations) paged consecutively.] (Diss.)
- Cavanilles, A. J. 1791–1801. *Icones et Descriptiones Plantarum, Quae aut Sponte in Hispania Crescunt, aut in Hortis Hospitantur*. 6 vols. Madrid. (Icon.)
- Cayouette, J. 1986. Innovations taxonomiques et observations sur la flore vasculaire du Nouveau-Québec. *Naturaliste Canad.* 113: 331–336.
- Cent. Pl. I—See: C. Linnaeus 1755
- Center Pl. Conservation = The Center for Plant Conservation [Newsletter].
- Ceska, A. and O. Ceska. 1980. Additions to the flora of British Columbia. *Canad. Field-Naturalist* 94: 69–74.

- Chamberlain, D. F. 1982. A revision of *Rhododendron* II. Subgenus *Hymenanthes*. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 39: 209–486.
- Chamberlain, D. F. et al. 1996. The Genus *Rhododendron*: Its Classification and Synonymy. Edinburgh.
- Chamberlain, D. F. and S. J. Rae. 1990. A revision of *Rhododendron* IV. Subgenus *Tsutsusi*. Edinburgh J. Bot. 47: 89–200.
- Chamisso, L. A. von and D. F. L. von Schlechtendal. 1826–1836. De plantis in expeditione speculatoria Romanzoffiana observatis rationem dicunt. Linnaea 1–10: passim.
- Chase, M. W. et al. 1993. Phylogenetics of seed plants: An analysis of nucleotide sequences from the plastid gene *rbcL*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 80: 528–580.
- Chester, E. W. 1966. A Biosystematic Study of the Genus *Halesia* Ellis (Styracaceae). Ph.D. dissertation. University of Tennessee.
- Chestnut, V. K. 1902. Plants used by the Indians of Mendocino County, California. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 7: 295–408.
- Chlor. Melvill.—See: R. Brown 1823
- Cholewa, A. F. and D. M. Henderson. 1993. Primulaceae. In: J. C. Hickman, ed. 1993. The Jepson Manual. Higher Plants of California. Berkeley, Los Angeles, and London. Pp. 905–909.
- Chumley, T. W. and R. L. Hartman. 2000. Rediscovery of *Ribes niveum* (Grossulariaceae) in Colorado. Sida 19: 407–410.
- Cipollini, M. L. and E. W. Stiles. 1992. Antifungal activity of ripe ericaceous fruits: Phenolic acid interactions and palatability for dispersers. Biochem. Syst. & Ecol. 20: 501–514.
- Cladistics = Cladistics; the International Journal of the Willi Hennig Society.
- Clark, R. and W. L. Halvorson. 1987. The recovery of Santa Barbara Island live-forever. Fremontia 14(4): 1, 3–6.
- Clark, R. B. 1942. A revision of the genus *Bumelia* in the United States. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 155–182.
- Class-book Bot. ed. s.n.(b)—See: A. Wood 1861
- Clausen, R. T. 1940. Studies in the Crassulaceae: *Villadia*, *Altamiranoa*, and *Thompsonella*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 67: 195–198.
- Clausen, R. T. 1949. Crassulaceae. In: L. H. Bailey and Bailey Hortorium Staff. 1949. Manual of Cultivated Plants..., rev. ed. New York. Pp. 454–460.
- Clausen, R. T. 1975. *Sedum* of North America North of the Mexican Plateau. Ithaca, N.Y. (Sedum N. Amer.)
- Clausen, R. T. 1981. Variation of Species of *Sedum* of the Mexican Cordilleran Plateau. Ithaca, N.Y.
- Clausen, R. T., R. V. Moran, and C. H. Uhl. 1945. The taxonomy and cytology of *Hasseanthus*. Desert Pl. Life 17: 69–83.
- Clawson, A. B. 1933. Alpine *Kalmia* (*Kalmia microphylla*) As a Stock-poisoning Plant. Washington. [U.S.D.A., Techn. Bull. 391.]
- Clay, K. 1983. Myrmecochory in the trailing arbutus (*Epigaea repens* L.). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 110: 166–169.
- Clay, K. and N. C. Ellstrand. 1981. Styler polymorphism in *Epigaea repens*, a dioecious species. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 108: 305–310.
- Clemants, S. E. 1995. *Bejaria*. In: Organization for Flora Neotropica. 1968+. Flora Neotropica. 98+ nos. New York. No. 66, pp. 54–106.
- Cochrane, S. A. 1985. *Dudleya brevifolia*: California's own living stone. Fremontia 13(1): 21.
- Cody, W. J. 1954. A history of *Tillaea aquatica* (Crassulaceae) in Canada and Alaska. Rhodora 56: 96–100.
- Cody, W. J. 1996. Flora of the Yukon Territory. Ottawa.
- Cody, W. J. 2000. Flora of the Yukon Territory, ed. 2. Ottawa.
- Coffey, V. J. and S. B. Jones. 1980. Biosystematics of *Lysimachia* section *Seleucia* (Primulaceae). Brittonia 32: 309–322.
- Colla, L. A. 1824. Hortus Ripulensis seu Enumeration Plantarum Quae Ripulis Coluntur... Turin. (Hortus Ripul.)
- Compan. Bot. Mag. = Companion to the Botanical Magazine...
- Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., Sér. D = Compte Rendu Hebdomadaire des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Série D, Sciences Naturelles.
- Constance, L. 1938. A revision of the genus *Douglasia* Lindl. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 19: 249–259.
- Contr. Bolus Herb. = Contributions from the Bolus Herbarium.
- Contr. Boyce Thompson Inst. Pl. Res. = Contributions of the Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research.
- Contr. Dudley Herb. = Contributions from the Dudley Herbarium of Stanford University.
- Contr. Gray Herb. = Contributions from the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University. [Some numbers reprinted from (or in?) other periodicals, e.g. Rhodora.]
- Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. = Contributions from the United States National Herbarium.
- Contr. W. Bot. = Contributions to Western Botany.
- Cooley, G. W. 1892. Impressions of Alaska. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 178–189.
- Cooperrider, T. S. and B. L. Brockett. 1974. The nature and status of *Lysimachia xproducta* (Primulaceae). Brittonia 26: 119–128.
- Cooperrider, T. S. and B. L. Brockett. 1976. The nature and status of *Lysimachia xproducta* (Primulaceae)—II. Brittonia 28: 76–80.
- Copeland, H. F. 1935. On the genus *Pityopus*. Madroño 3: 154–168.
- Copeland, H. F. 1937. The reproductive structures of *Pleuricospora*. Madroño 4: 1–16.
- Copeland, H. F. 1938. The structure of *Allotropia*. Madroño 4: 137–153.
- Copeland, H. F. 1939. The structure of *Monotropopsis* and the classification of the Monotropeidae. Madroño 5: 105–119.
- Copeland, H. F. 1941. Further studies on Monotropeidae. Madroño 6: 97–119.
- Copeland, H. F. 1943. A study, anatomical and taxonomic, of the genera of Rhododendroideae. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 30: 533–625.
- Copeland, H. F. 1947. Observations on the structure and classification of the Pyroleae. Madroño 9: 65–102.
- Corner, E. J. H. 1952. Wayside Trees of Malaya, ed. 2. 2 vols. Singapore.

- Correll, D. S. and M. C. Johnston. 1970. Manual of the Vascular Plants of Texas. Renner, Tex.
- Corrig.—See: A. M. Johnson 1927b
- Cory, V. L. 1943. The genus *Styrax* in central and western Texas. *Madroño* 7: 110–115.
- Costa, S. S., A. Jossang, and B. Bodo. 1995. Propriétés biologiques et phytochimie des *Kalanchoe*. In: P. Boiteau and L. Allorge-Boiteau. 1995. *Kalanchoe* (Crassulacées) de Madagascar: Systématique, Écophysiologie et Phytochimie. Boulogne etc. Pp. 219–235.
- Coville, F. V. 1903. *Ribes aureum* and *Ribes lentum*. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 15: 23–29.
- Coville, F. V. and N. L. Britton. 1908. Grossulariaceae. In: N. L. Britton et al., eds. 1905+. North American Flora... 47+ vols. New York. Vol. 22, pp. 193–225.
- Cox, G. W. and D. G. Cox. 1977. Successional islands. *SouthW. Naturalist* 478: 3–9.
- Cox, P. A. bis. 1987. Chasing the wild Texas snowbells. *Center Pl. Conservation* 2: 1, 8.
- Craft, J. H. 1943. Extra-floral nectaries in *Bryophyllum calycinum*. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 49: 113–115.
- Cronquist, A. 1945b. Studies in the Sapotaceae—II. Survey of the North American genera. *Lloydia* 9: 241–292.
- Cronquist, A. 1945c. Studies in the Sapotaceae—III. *Dipholis* and *Bumelia*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 26: 435–471.
- Cronquist, A. 1949. Noteworthy plants of Georgia. *Castanea* 14: 101–108.
- Cronquist, A. 1981. An Integrated System of Classification of Flowering Plants. New York.
- Cronquist, A. et al. 1972+. Intermountain Flora. Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A. 6+ vols. in 7+. New York and London. (Intermount. Fl.)
- Croom, H. B. 1837. A Catalogue of Plants, Native or Naturalized, in the Vicinity of New Bern, North Carolina; with Remarks and Synonyms. New York. (Catal. Pl. New Bern 1837)
- Crusio, W. E. 1981. Die Gattung *Samolus*. *Inform. Z. A. G. Wasserpflanzen* 11: 3–8.
- Cullen, J. 1980. A revision of *Rhododendron*. 1. Subgenus *Rhododendron* sections *Rhododendron* and *Pogonanthum*. *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* 39: 1–207.
- Cullings, K. W. 2000. Reassessment of phylogenetic relationships of some members of the Monotropoideae based on partial 28S ribosomal RNA gene sequencing. *Canad. J. Bot.* 78: 1–2.
- Cullings, K. W., T. M. Szaro, and T. D. Bruns. 1996. Evolution of extreme specialization within a lineage of ectomycorrhizal epiparasites. *Nature* 379: 63–66.
- Cycl.—See: A. Rees [1802–]1819–1820
- Davies, P. A. 1952. Geographical variation in *Shortia galacifolia*. *Rhodora* 54: 121–124.
- Davies, P. A. 1955. Distribution and abundance of *Shortia galacifolia*. *Rhodora* 57: 189–201.
- Davis, R. J. 1952. Flora of Idaho. Dubuque.
- Day, R. T. and P. J. Scott. 1981. Autecological aspects of *Diapensia lapponica* L. in Newfoundland. *Rhodora* 83: 101–109.
- Day, R. T. and P. J. Scott. 1984. The biology of *Diapensia lapponica* in Newfoundland. *Canad. Field-Naturalist* 98: 425–439.
- Dayton, W. A. 1931. Important Western Browse Plants. Washington. [U.S.D.A., Misc. Publ. 101.]
- DeBuhr, L. E. 1973. Distribution and Reproductive Biology of *Darlingtonia californica*. M.S. thesis. Claremont Graduate School.
- DeBuhr, L. E. 1975. Phylogenetic relationships of the Sarraceniaceae. *Taxon* 24: 297–306.
- Dendrologie—See: K. H. E. Koch 1869–1873
- Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. = Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien. Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse.
- Denton, M. F. 1982. Revision of *Sedum* section *Gormanina* (Crassulaceae). *Brittonia* 34: 48–77.
- Department of Agricultural Technical Services [South Africa]. 1963+. Flora of Southern Africa.... 19+ vols. (some partial). Pretoria.
- Descr. Pl. Nouv.—See: É. P. Ventenat [1800–1803]
- Desert Pl. Life = Desert Plant Life.
- Desfontaines, R. L. 1829[–1832]. Tableau de l'École Botanique du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, ed. 3. 1 vol. + Add. Paris. [Title: Catalogus Plantarum Horti Regii Parisiensis....] (Tabl. École Bot. ed. 3)
- Deut. Dendrol.—See: B. A. E. Koehne 1893
- Deutschl. Fl. ed. 2—See: J. Sturm et al. 1900–1907
- Dickison, W. C. 1993. Floral anatomy of the Styracaceae, including observations on intra-ovarian trichomes. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 112: 223–255.
- Dickison, W. C. and K. D. Phend. 1985. Wood anatomy of the Styracaceae: Evolutionary and ecological considerations. *I. A. W. A. Bull., N.S.* 6: 3–22.
- Dickison, W. C. and W. E. Schadel. 1979. Leaf anatomy and venation patterns of the Styracaceae. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 60: 8–37.
- Diggs, G. M. 1987. Numerical systematics of *Comarostaphylis* (Arbuteae, Ericaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 12: 586–600.
- Diggs, G. M. 1995. *Comarostaphylis*. In: Organization for Flora Neotropica. 1968+. Flora Neotropica. 98+ nos. New York. No. 66, pp. 146–193.
- Dirr, M. A. 1998. Manual of Woody Landscape Plants..., ed 5. Champaign.
- Diss.—See: A. J. Cavanilles 1785–1790
- Dodero, M. 1996. Phylogenetic Analysis of *Dudleya* Subgenus *Hasseanthus* (Crassulaceae). M.S. thesis. San Diego State University.
- Don, D. 1825. Prodrum Florae Nepalensis.... London. (Prodr. Fl. Nepal.)
- Don, G. 1831–1838. A General History of the Dichlamydeous Plants.... 4 vols. London. (Gen. Hist.)
- Doonan, S. 1993. The *Diapensia* family. *Bull. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc.* 51: 97–106.
- Dorn, R. D. 1988. Vascular Plants of Wyoming. Cheyenne. (Vasc. Pl. Wyoming)
- Dorr, L. J. 1981. The pollination ecology of *Zenobia* (Ericaceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 68: 1325–1332.
- Dorr, L. J. 1995. Ericaceae subfamily Pyroloideae. In: Organization for Flora Neotropica. 1968+. Flora Neotropica. 98+ nos. New York. No. 66, pp. 28–52.
- Douglasia = Douglasia; Newsletter of the Washington Native Plant Society.
- Duke, J. A. 1985. CRC Handbook of Medicinal Herbs. Boca Raton.

- Dumortier, B. C. J. 1827. *Florula Belgica, Operis Majoris Prodrromus...* Tournay. (Fl. Belg.)
- Duncan, W. H. 1985. Ten additions to the vascular flora of Georgia. *Castanea* 50: 52–55.
- Duncan, W. H. and T. M. Pullen. 1962. Lepidote rhododendrons of the southeastern United States. *Brittonia* 14: 290–298.
- Dunwoodie, P. W. 1990. Rare plants in coastal heathlands: Observations on *Corema conradii* (Empetraceae) and *Helianthemum dumosum* (Cistaceae). *Rhodora* 92: 22–26.
- Dute, R. R. et al. 2004. Floral anatomy and pollination biology of *Cyrilla racemiflora* (Cyrillaceae). *SouthE. Naturalist* 3: 309–326.
- Dymock, W., C. J. H. Warden, and D. Hooper. 1890–1893. *Pharmacographia Indica...* 3 vols. London etc.
- Eaton, A. 1829. *A Manual of Botany for the Northern States*, ed. 5. Albany. (Man. Bot. ed. 5)
- Ebinger, J. E. 1974. A systematic study of the genus *Kalmia*. *Rhodora* 76: 315–398.
- Ecklon, C. F. and K. L. P. Zeyher. [1834–]1835–1836[–1837]. *Enumeratio Plantarum Africae Australis Extratropicae...* 3 parts. Hamburg. [Parts paged consecutively.] (Enum. Pl. Afric. Austral.)
- Eclog. Amer.—See: M. Vahl 1796[1797]–1807
- Ecol. Monogr. = Ecological Monographs.
- Ecol. Res. (Tokyo) = Ecological Research. (Tokyo.)
- Ecology = Ecology, a Quarterly Journal Devoted to All Phases of Ecological Biology.
- Edinburgh J. Bot. = Edinburgh Journal of Botany.
- Edinburgh New Philos. J. = Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal.
- Edwards's Bot. Reg. = Edwards's Botanical Register...
- Eggl, U. 1992. Nomenclatural notes on two genera of Crassulaceae and a new combination. *Bradleya* 10: 83–84.
- Eggl, U., ed. 2003. *Illustrated Handbook of Succulent Plants. Crassulaceae*. New York.
- Eisner, T. and D. J. Aneshansley. 1983. Adhesive strength of the insect-trapping glue of a plant (*Befaria racemosa*). *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 76: 295–298.
- Elliott, S. [1816–]1821–1824. A Sketch of the Botany of South-Carolina and Georgia. 2 vols. in 13 parts. Charleston. (Sketch Bot. S. Carolina)
- Ellison, A. M., L. B. Hannah, T. E. Miller, and N. J. Gotelli. 2004. Morphological variation in *Sarracenia purpurea* (Sarraceniaceae): Geographic, environmental, and taxonomic correlates. *Amer. J. Bot.* 91: 1930–1935.
- Elvander, P. E. 1982. Gynodioecy in *Saxifraga integrifolia* (Saxifragaceae). *Madroño* 29: 269–270.
- Elvander, P. E. 1984. The taxonomy of *Saxifraga* (Saxifragaceae) section *Boraphila* subsection *Integrifoliae* in western North America. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 3: 1–44.
- Elvander, P. E. 1993. Saxifragaceae. In: J. C. Hickman, ed. 1993. *The Jepson Manual. Higher Plants of California*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, and London. Pp. 1002–1011.
- Emerg. Med. J. = Emergency Medicine Journal.
- Emory, W. H. 1857–1859. Report on the United States and Mexican Boundary Survey, Made under the Direction of the Secretary of the Interior. 2 vols. in parts. Washington. (Rep. U.S. Mex. Bound.)
- Encycl.—See: J. Lamarck et al. 1783–1817
- Encycl. Brit. ed. 7—See: M. Napier [1830–]1842
- Encycl. Trees Shrubs—See: J. C. Loudon 1842
- Engler, H. G. A., ed. 1900–1953. *Das Pflanzenreich...* 107 vols. Berlin. [Sequence of vol. (Heft) numbers (order of publication) is independent of the sequence of series and family (Roman and Arabic) numbers (taxonomic order).] (Pflanzenr.)
- Engler, H. G. A. 1930. Saxifragaceae. In: H. G. A. Engler et al., eds. 1924+. *Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien...*, ed. 2. 26+ vols. Leipzig and Berlin. Vol. 18a, pp. 74–226.
- Engler, H. G. A. et al., eds. 1924+. *Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien...*, ed. 2. 26+ vols. Leipzig and Berlin. (Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2)
- Engler, H. G. A. and E. Irmscher. 1916–1919. *Saxifraga*. In: H. G. A. Engler, ed. 1900–1953. *Das Pflanzenreich...* 107 vols. Berlin. Vols. 67, 69 [IV,117].
- Engler, H. G. A. and K. Prantl, eds. 1887–1915. *Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien...* 254 fascs. Leipzig. [Sequence of fasc. (Lieferung) numbers (order of publication) is independent of the sequence of division (Teil) and subdivision (Abteilung) numbers (taxonomic order).] (Nat. Pflanzenfam.)
- Enum. Pl. Afric. Austral.—See: C. F. Ecklon and K. L. P. Zeyher [1834–]1835–1836[–1837]
- Enum. Pl. China Bor.—See: A. A. Bunge [1833]
- Enum. Pl. Jap.—See: A. R. Franchet and P. A. L. Savatier [1873–]1875–1879
- Enum. Syst. Pl.—See: N. J. Jacquin 1760
- Erica—See: C. Linnaeus 1770
- Erythea = Erythea; a Journal of Botany, West American and General.
- Evans, W. E. 1927. A revision of the genus *Diapensia* with special reference to the Sino-Himalayan species. *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* 15: 209–236.
- Everett, T. H. 1939. *Kalanchoë tubiflora*. *Addisonia* 20: 63–64.
- Evol. Syst. Crassulaceae—See: H. 't Hart and U. Eggl 1995
- Evolution = Evolution, International Journal of Organic Evolution.
- Exped. Great Salt Lake—See: H. Stansbury 1852
- Fam. Pl.—See: M. Adanson 1763[–1764]
- Fassett, N. C. 1944. *Dodecatheon* in eastern North America. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 31: 455–486.
- Feddes Repert. = Feddes Repertorium.
- Fedtschenko, B. A. and N. A. Basilevskaja. 1928. Revision of the genus *Bejaria* Mutis. *Bot. Gaz.* 85: 299–322.
- Ferguson, L. F. 1972. *Anagallis*. In: T. G. Tutin et al., eds. 1964–1980. *Flora Europaea*. 5 vols. Cambridge. Vol. 3, pp. 28–29.
- Fernald, M. L. 1920. *Pyrola rotundifolia* and *P. americana*. *Rhodora* 22: 121–123.
- Fernald, M. L. 1928d. *Primula* sect. *Farinosae* in America. *Rhodora* 30: 59–77.
- Fernald, M. L. 1950. *Gray's Manual of Botany*, ed. 8. New York.
- Fernald, M. L., A. C. Kinsey, and R. C. Rollins. 1958. *Edible Wild Plants of Eastern North America*. New York.
- Fernald, M. L. and K. M. Wiegand. 1923. The genus *Empetrum* in North America. *Rhodora* 25: 211–217.
- Fish, D. 1976. Insect-plant relationships of the insectivorous pitcher plant *Sarracenia minor*. *Florida Entomol.* 59: 199–203.

- Fishbein, M., C. Hibsich Jetter, D. E. Soltis, and L. Hufford. 2001. Phylogeny of Saxifragales (angiosperms, eudicots): Analysis of a rapid, ancient radiation. *Syst. Biol.* 50: 817–847.
- Fl. Alaska Yukon—See: E. Hultén 1941–1950
- Fl. Amer. Sept.—See: F. Pursh [1813]1814
- Fl. Belg.—See: B. C. J. Dumortier 1827
- Fl. Bor.-Amer.—See: W. J. Hooker [1829–]1833–1840; A. Michaux 1803
- Fl. Boston. ed. 2—See: J. Bigelow 1824
- Fl. Calif.—See: W. L. Jepson 1909–1943
- Fl. Carol.—See: T. Walter 1788
- Fl. Chil.—See: C. Gay 1845–1854
- Fl. Dan.—See: G. C. Oeder et al. [1761–]1764–1883
- Fl. Jamaic.—See: C. Linnaeus 1759b
- Fl. Jap.—See: P. F. von Siebold and J. G. Zuccarini 1835[–1870]
- Fl. Jersey—See: L. V. Lester-Garland 1903
- Fl. Lapp.—See: G. Wahlenberg 1812
- Fl. Ludov.—See: C. S. Rafinesque 1817
- Fl. N. Amer.—See: J. Torrey and A. Gray 1838–1843
- Fl. N. Middle United States—See: J. Torrey [1823–]1824
- Fl. N.W. Amer.—See: T. J. Howell 1897–1903
- Fl. N.W. Coast—See: C. V. Piper and R. K. Beattie 1915
- Fl. Neotrop.—See: Organization for Flora Neotropica 1968+
- Fl. New York—See: J. Torrey 1843
- Fl. Peruv.—See: H. Ruiz López and J. A. Pavón 1798–1802
- Fl. Plains N. Amer.—See: P. A. Rydberg 1932
- Fl. Ross.—See: C. F. von Ledebour [1841]1842–1853; P. S. Pallas 1784–1788[–1831]
- Fl. S. Calif.—See: P. A. Munz 1974
- Fl. S.E. U.S.—See: J. K. Small 1903
- Fl. S.E. U.S. ed. 2—See: J. K. Small 1913
- Fl. S.E. Washington—See: H. St. John 1937
- Fl. Taur.-Caucas.—See: F. A. Marschall von Bieberstein 1808–1819
- Fl. Tellur.—See: C. S. Rafinesque 1836[1837–1838]
- Fl. W. Calif.—See: W. L. Jepson 1901
- Flexner, S. B. and L. C. Hauck, eds. 1987. *The Random House Dictionary of the English Language*, ed. 2 unabridged. New York.
- Florida Entomol. = Florida Entomologist.
- Floyd, J. W. 2002. Phylogenetic and biogeographic patterns in *Gaylussacia* (Ericaceae) based on morphological, nuclear DNA, and chloroplast DNA variation. *Syst. Bot.* 27: 99–115.
- Folkerts, G. W. 1982. The Gulf Coast pitcher plant bogs. *Amer. Sci.* 70: 260–267.
- Folkerts, G. W. and D. R. Folkerts. 1989. Unique capsule dehiscence in *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf. and a hypothesis concerning post-anthesis tilting in *Sarracenia* flowers. *Castanea* 54: 111–114.
- Ford, B. A. 1996. Status of the deerberry, *Vaccinium stamineum* L. (Ericaceae), in Canada. *Rhodora* 97: 255–263.
- Fordham, A. J. 1991. *Elliottia racemosa* and its propagation. *Arnoldia* (Jamaica Plain) 51: 59–62.
- Forest Ecol. Managem. = Forest Ecology and Management.
- Forest Sci. = Forest Science.
- Forster, P. I. 1996. Naturalized succulents in the Australian flora. *Haseltonia* 4: 57–65.
- Franchet, A. R. and P. A. L. Savatier. [1873–]1875–1879. *Enumeratio Plantarum in Japonia Sponte Crescentium...* 2 vols. in 5 parts. Paris. [Parts paged consecutively within vols.] (Enum. Pl. Jap.)
- Franklin, J. et al. 1823. *Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea, in the Years 1819, 20, 21 and 22.* London. [Richardson: Appendix VII. Botanical appendix, pp. [729]–768, incl. bryophytes by Schwägrichen, algae and lichens by Hooker.] (Narr. Journey Polar Sea)
- Franklin, J. et al. 1823b. *Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea, in the Years 1819, 20, 21 and 22, ed. 2.* London. [Richardson: Appendix VII. Botanical appendix, pp. [729]–784, incl. bryophytes by Schwägrichen, algae and lichens by Hooker. Brown: Addenda [to Appendix VII], pp. 779–784.] (Narr. Journey Polar Sea ed. 2)
- Freeman, J. D. 1975. Revision of *Trillium* subgenus *Phyllantherum* (Liliaceae). *Brittonia* 27: 1–62.
- Freire-Fierro, A. 2002. A new species of *Ribes* (Grossulariaceae), along with notes and a key to the Ecuadorian species. *Syst. Bot.* 27: 14–18.
- Fremontia = Fremontia: Journal of the California Native Plant Society.
- Freudenstein, J. V. 1999b. Relationships and character transformation in Pyroloideae (Ericaceae) based on ITS sequences, morphology, and development. *Syst. Bot.* 24: 398–408.
- Fritsch, P. W. 1996. Isozyme analysis of intercontinental disjuncts within *Styrax* (Styracaceae): Implications for the Madrean-Tethyan hypothesis. *Amer. J. Bot.* 83: 342–355.
- Fritsch, P. W. 1996b. Population structuring and patterns of morphological variation in Californian *Styrax* (Styracaceae). *Aliso* 14: 205–218.
- Fritsch, P. W. 1997. A revision of *Styrax* (Styracaceae) for western Texas, Mexico, and Mesoamerica. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 84: 705–761.
- Fritsch, P. W. 1999. Phylogeny of *Styrax* based on morphological characters, with implications for biogeography and infrageneric classification. *Syst. Bot.* 24: 356–378.
- Fritsch, P. W. 2001. Phylogeny and biogeography of the flowering plant genus *Styrax* (Styracaceae) based on chloroplast DNA restriction sites and DNA sequences of the internal transcribed spacer region. *Molec. Phylogen. Evol.* 19: 387–408.
- Fritsch, P. W. 2004. Styracaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. *The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants*. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 434–442.
- Fritsch, P. W. et al. 2006. Phylogeny of *Symplocos* based on DNA sequences of the chloroplast *trnC–trnD* intergenic region. *Syst. Bot.* 31: 181–192.
- Fritsch, P. W. et al. 2008. Revised infrafamilial classification of Symplocaceae based on phylogenetic data from DNA sequences and morphology. *Taxon* 57: 811–822.
- Fritsch, P. W. and S. A. Lucas. 2000. Clinal variation in the *Halesia carolina* complex (Styracaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 25: 197–210.
- Fritsch, P. W., C. M. Morton, Chen T., and C. Meldrum. 2001. Phylogeny and biogeography of the Styracaceae. *Int. J. Pl. Sci.* 162: S95–S116.

- Fröderström, H. A. 1930–1935. The genus *Sedum* L.: A systematic essay. Acta Horti Gothob. 5(app.), 6(app.), 7(app.), 10(app.).
- Fuller, T. C. and E. McClintock. 1986. Poisonous Plants of California. Berkeley.
- Funct. Ecol. = Functional Ecology.
- Furman, T. E. and J. Trappe. 1971. Phylogeny and ecology of mycotrophic achlorophyllous angiosperms. Quart. Rev. Biol. 46: 219–225.
- Gaertner, C. F. von. 1805–1807. Supplementum Carpologiae.... 2 fascs. Leipzig. [Fascs. paged consecutively.] (Suppl. Carp.)
- Gage, S. 1992. Noteworthy collections: *Saxifragopsis fragarioides* (Greene) Small (Saxifragaceae). Madroño 39: 310.
- Gage, S. 1995. Noteworthy collections: *Saxifragopsis fragarioides* (Greene) Small (Saxifragaceae). Madroño 42: 518.
- Galle, F. C. 1985. Azaleas. Beaverton.
- Gard. & Forest = Garden and Forest; a Journal of Horticulture, Landscape Art and Forestry.
- Gard. Dict. ed. 8—See: P. Miller 1768
- Gartenflora = Gartenflora; Monatsschrift für deutsche und schweizerische Garten- und Blumenkunde.
- Gärtn. Zentralbl. = Gärtnerisches Zentral-Blatt.
- Gay, C. 1845–1854. Historia Física y Política de Chile.... Botánica [Flora Chilena]. 8 vols., atlas. Paris and Santiago. (Fl. Chil.)
- Gen. Hist.—See: G. Don 1831–1838
- Gen. N. Amer. Pl.—See: T. Nuttall 1818
- Gen. Pl.—See: G. Bentham and J. D. Hooker 1862–1883; A. L. de Jussieu 1789
- Gen. Pl. ed. 5—See: C. Linnaeus 1754
- Genetics = Genetics; a Periodical Record of Investigations Bearing on Heredity and Variation.
- Georgi, J. G. 1775. Bemerkungen einer Reise im Russischen Reich im Jahre 1772. 2 vols. St. Petersburg. [Vols. paged consecutively.] (Bemerk. Reise Russ. Reich)
- Gervais, C., N. Dignard, and R. Trahan. 1995. The chromosome number of *Saxifraga gaspensis* Fernald. Rhodora 97: 171–175.
- Gibbs, P. E. and S. Talavera. 2001. Breeding system studies with three species of *Anagallis* (Primulaceae): Self-incompatibility and reduced female fertility in *A. monelli* L. Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 88: 139–144.
- Gibson, T. C. 1983. Competition, Disturbance, and the Carnivorous Plant Community in the Southeastern United States. Ph.D. dissertation. University of Utah.
- Giersbach, J. and L. V. Barton. 1932. Germination of seeds of the silverbell, *Halesia carolina*. Contr. Boyce Thompson Inst. Pl. Res. 4: 27–37.
- Godfrey, R. K. 1958b. Some identities in *Halesia* (Styracaceae). Rhodora 60: 86–88.
- Godfrey, R. K. 1988. Trees, Shrubs, and Woody Vines of Northern Florida and Adjacent Georgia and Alabama. Athens, Ga.
- Godfrey, R. K. and J. W. Wooten. 1981. Aquatic and Wetland Plants of Southeastern United States: Dicotyledons. Athens, Ga.
- Godt, M. J. W. and J. L. Hamrick. 1995. Low levels of allozyme differentiation between *Pyxidanthera* (pyxiemoss) taxa (Diapensiaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 195: 159–168.
- Godt, M. J. W. and J. L. Hamrick. 1999. Population genetic analysis of *Elliottia racemosa* (Ericaceae), a rare Georgia shrub. Molec. Ecol. 8: 75–82.
- Goetsch, L., A. J. Eckert, and B. D. Hall. 2005. The molecular systematics of *Rhododendron* (Ericaceae): A phylogeny based upon RPB2 gene sequences. Syst. Bot. 30: 616–626.
- Gonsoulin, G. J. 1974. A revision of *Styrax* (Styracaceae) in North America, Central America, and the Caribbean. Sida 5: 191–258.
- Good, R. 1927. The genus *Empetrum* L. J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 47: 489–523.
- Good, R. 1974. The Geography of the Flowering Plants, ed. 4. London.
- Goodrich, J., C. Lawson, and V. P. Lawson. 1980. Kashaya Pomo Plants. Los Angeles.
- Gornall, R. J. 1985. Nomenclature and typification of *Leptarrhena* (Saxifragaceae). Taxon 34: 280–283.
- Gornall, R. J. and B. A. Bohm. 1980. The use of flavonoids in the taxonomy of *Boykinia* and allies (Saxifragaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 58: 1768–1779.
- Gornall, R. J. and B. A. Bohm. 1984. Breeding systems and relationships among species of *Boykinia* and related genera (Saxifragaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 62: 33–37.
- Gornall, R. J. and B. A. Bohm. 1985. A monograph of *Boykinia*, *Peltoboykinia*, *Bolandra* and *Suksdorfia* (Saxifragaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 90: 1–71.
- Govaerts, R., D. G. Frodin, and T. D. Pennington. 2001. World Checklist and Bibliography of Sapotaceae. Kew.
- Grana = Grana; an International Journal of Palynology Including “World Pollen and Spore Flora.”
- Grandtner, M. M. 1978. *Diapensia lapponica* L. var. *lapponica* dans le massif de Saint-Urbain, Charlevoix-ouest, Québec. Naturaliste Canad. 105: 115–116.
- Grant, K. A. and V. Grant. 1968. Hummingbirds and Their Flowers. New York.
- Grauer, S. 1784. Plantarum Minus Cognitarum Decuria. Dissertatio Inauguralis Medica.... Kiel. (Pl. Minus Cogn.)
- Gray, A. 1848. A Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States.... Boston, Cambridge, and London. (Manual)
- Gray, A. 1856. A Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States..., ed. 2. New York. (Manual ed. 2)
- Gray, A. et al. 1886. Synoptical Flora of North America: The Gamopetalae, Being a Second Edition of Vol. i Part ii, and Vol. ii Part i, Collected. 2 vols. New York, London, and Leipzig. [Reissued 1888 as Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 591.] (Syn. Fl. N. Amer. ed. 2)
- Gray, A., S. Watson, and J. M. Coulter. 1891. A Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States..., ed. 6, issue 2. New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago. (Manual ed. 6 issue 2)
- Gray, A., S. Watson, B. L. Robinson, et al. 1878–1897. Synoptical Flora of North America. 2 vols. in parts and fascs. New York etc. [Vol. 1(1,1), 1895; vol. 1(1,2), 1897; vol. 1(2), 1884; vol. 2(1), 1878.] (Syn. Fl. N. Amer.)
- Gray, S. F. 1821. A Natural Arrangement of British Plants.... 2 vols. London. (Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl.)
- Greene, E. L. 1894. Manual of the Botany of the Region of San Francisco Bay.... San Francisco. (Man. Bot. San Francisco)

- Grisebach, A. H. R. 1866. *Catalogus Plantarum Cubensium Exhibens Collectionem Wrightianam Aliasque Minores ex Insula Cuba Missas*. Leipzig. (Cat. Pl. Cub.)
- Groner, M. G. 1975. Allelopathic influence of *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* on other species of plants. *Bot. Gaz.* 136: 207–211.
- Grote, P. J. and D. L. Dilcher. 1989. Investigations of angiosperms from the Eocene of North America: A new genus of Theaceae based on fruit and seed remains. *Bot. Gaz.* 150: 190–206.
- Guggisberg, A., G. Mansion, S. Kelso, and E. Conti. 2006. Evolution of biogeographic patterns, ploidy levels, and breeding systems in a diploid-polyploid species complex of *Primula*. *New Phytol.* 171: 617–632.
- Haber, E. 1970. Some aberrant *Pyrola* collections from eastern North America. *Rhodora* 72: 480–485.
- Haber, E. 1972. A Biosystematic Study of the Eastern North American Species of *Pyrola*. Ph.D. dissertation. University of Toronto.
- Haber, E. 1983. Morphological variability and flavonoid chemistry of the *Pyrola asarifolia* complex (Ericaceae) in North America. *Syst. Bot.* 8: 277–298.
- Haber, E. 1984. A comparative study of *Pyrola minor* × *P. asarifolia* (Ericaceae) and its parental species in North America. *Canad. J. Bot.* 62: 1054–1061.
- Haber, E. 1987. Variability, distribution, and systematics of *Pyrola picta* s.l. (Ericaceae) in western North America. *Syst. Bot.* 12: 324–335.
- Haber, E. 1993. Hybridization of *Pyrola chlorantha* (Ericaceae) in North America. *Canad. J. Bot.* 66: 1993–2000.
- Haber, E. and Hiroshi Takahashi. 1988. A comparative study of the North American *Pyrola asarifolia* and its Asian vicariad, *P. incarnata* (Ericaceae). *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 101: 483–495.
- Halda, J. J. 1992. *The Genus Primula in Cultivation and the Wild*. Denver.
- Hall, I. V., L. E. Aalders, N. L. Nickerson, and S. Vander Kloet. 1979. The biological flora of Canada: 1. *Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait., sweet lowbush blueberry. *Canad. Field-Naturalist* 93: 415–430.
- Hall, I. V., L. P. Jackson, and C. F. Everett. 1973. The biology of Canadian weeds. 1. *Kalmia angustifolia* L. *Canad. J. Pl. Sci.* 53: 865–873.
- Hall, I. V. and J. M. Shay. 1981. Biological flora of Canada: 3. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L. var. *minus* Lodd. Supplementary account. *Canad. Field-Naturalist* 45: 435–464.
- Ham, R. C. H. J. van. 1994. Phylogenetic Implications of Chloroplast DNA Variation in the Crassulaceae. Utrecht.
- Ham, R. C. H. J. van and H. 't Hart. 1994. Phylogenetic relationships in the Crassulaceae inferred from chloroplast DNA restriction-site variation. In: R. C. H. J. van Ham. 1994. *Phylogenetic Implications of Chloroplast DNA Variation in the Crassulaceae*. Utrecht. Pp. 81–103.
- Ham, R. C. H. J. van and H. 't Hart. 1998. Phylogenetic relationships in the Crassulaceae inferred from chloroplast DNA restriction-site variation. *Amer. J. Bot.* 85: 123–134.
- Handbuch—See: J. H. F. Link 1829–1833
- Handel-Mazzetti, H. 1928. A revision of the Chinese species of *Lysimachia*, with a new system of the whole genus. *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* 16: 51–121.
- Handel-Mazzetti, H. and E. Peter-Stibal. 1943. Eine Revision der chinesischen Arten der Gattung *Symplocos* Jacq. *Beih. Bot. Centralbl.* 62: 1–42.
- Hao, G. et al. 2004. Molecular phylogeny of *Lysimachia* (Myrsinaceae) based on chloroplast *trnL-F* and nuclear ribosomal ITS sequences. *Molec. Phylogen. Evol.* 31: 323–339.
- Hara, H. 1957. Synopsis of the genus *Chrysozplenium* L. (Saxifragaceae). *J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot.* 7: 1–90.
- Harborne, J. B. and C. A. Williams. 1973. A chemotaxonomic survey of flavonoids and simple phenols in leaves of the Ericaceae. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 66: 37–54.
- Harder, L. D. and R. M. R. Barclay. 1994. The functional significance of poricidal anthers and buzz pollination: Controlled pollen removal for *Dodecatheon*. *Funct. Ecol.* 8: 508–517.
- Hardin, J. W. 1966. An analysis of variation in *Symplocos tinctoria*. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 82: 6–12.
- Harmaja, H. 1991. Taxonomic notes on *Rhododendron* subsection *Ledum* (*Ledum*, Ericaceae), with a key to its species. *Ann. Bot. Fenn.* 28: 171–173.
- Harris, S. A. 2003. An occurrence of the hawkweed-leaved saxifrage, *Saxifraga hieraciifolia*, in southern British Columbia, and its paleobotanical implications. *Canad. Field-Naturalist* 117: 304–306.
- Haseltonia = Haseltonia; Yearbook of the Cactus and Succulent Society of America.
- Haskins, M. L. and W. J. Hayden. 1987. Anatomy and affinities of *Penthorum*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 74: 164–177.
- Haston, E. et al. 2007. A linear sequence of Angiosperm Phylogeny Group II families. *Taxon* 56: 7–12.
- Hatch, S. L., K. N. Gandhi, and L. E. Brown. 1990. *Checklist of the Vascular Plants of Texas*. College Station, Tex.
- Hatley, J. R. 1977. An Analysis of Variation in *Shortia galacifolia*. M.S. thesis. North Carolina State University.
- Haworth, A. H. 1803. *Miscellanea Naturalia*.... London. (Misc. Nat.)
- Haworth, A. H. 1812. *Synopsis Plantarum Succulentarum*.... London. (Syn. Pl. Succ.)
- Haworth, A. H. 1821. *Saxifragæarum Enumeratio*.... London. (Saxifrag. Enum.)
- Hebda, R. J. and C. C. Chinnappa. 1980. Cytological evidence for generic limits in tribe Cladothamneae. *Canad. J. Bot.* 58: 1119–1120.
- Hedberg, O. 1992. Taxonomic differentiation in *Saxifraga hirculus* L. (Saxifragaceae)—A circumpolar arctic-boreal species of central Asiatic origin. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 109: 377–393.
- Heisey, R. M. and B. K. Gorham. 1992. Antimicrobial effects of plant extracts on *Streptococcus mutans*, *Candida albicans*, *Trichophyton rubrum* and other microorganisms. *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.* 14: 136–139.
- Heller, A. A. 1900. *Catalogue of North American Plants North of Mexico, Exclusive of the Lower Cryptogams*, ed. 2. [Lancaster, Pa.] (Cat. N. Amer. Pl. ed. 2)
- Hellson, J. C. 1974. *Ethnobotany of the Blackfoot Indians*. Ottawa.
- Henrickson, J. 1983. A revision of *Samolus ebracteatus* sensu lato (Primulaceae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 28: 303–314.
- Heredity = Heredity; an International Journal of Genetics.

- Herring, B. J. and W. S. Judd. 1995. A floristic study of Ichetucknee Springs State Park, Suwannee and Columbia counties, Florida. *Castanea* 60: 318–369.
- Heywood, V. H., ed. 1978. *Flowering Plants of the World*. Oxford.
- Hickman, J. C., ed. 1993. *The Jepson Manual*. Higher Plants of California. Berkeley, Los Angeles, and London.
- Hickman, J. C. and M. P. Johnson. 1969. An analysis of geographical variation in western North American *Menziesia* (Ericaceae). *Madroño* 20: 1–32.
- Hiern, W. P. 1873. A monograph of the Ebenaceae. *Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* 12: 27–300.
- Hileman, L. C., M. C. Vasey, and V. T. Parker. 2001. Phylogeny and biogeography of the Arbutioideae (Ericaceae): Implications for the Madrean-Tethyan hypothesis. *Syst. Bot.* 26: 131–143.
- Hill, J. 1756[–1757]. *The British Herbal: An History of Plants and Trees...* 52 fasc. London. [Fascicles paged and plates numbered consecutively.] (Brit. Herb.)
- Hist. & Commentat. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. = *Historia et Commentationes Academiae Electoralis Scientiarum et Elegantiorum Literarum Theodoro-Palatinae*.
- Hist. Nat. Îles Canaries—See: P. B. Webb and S. Berthelot [1835–]1836–1850
- Hist. Nat. Vég.—See: É. Spach 1834–1848
- Hist. Pl. Dauphiné—See: D. Villars 1786–1789
- Hist. Pl. Guiane—See: J. B. Aublet 1775
- Hitchcock, C. L. 1961. Saxifragaceae. In: C. L. Hitchcock et al. 1955–1969. *Vascular Plants of the Pacific Northwest*. 5 vols. Seattle. Vol. 3, pp. 1–62.
- Hitchcock, C. L., A. Cronquist, M. Ownbey, and J. W. Thompson. 1955–1969. *Vascular Plants of the Pacific Northwest*. 5 vols. Seattle. [Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. 17.] (Vasc. Pl. Pacif. N.W.)
- Hokanson, K. and J. F. Hancock. 1993. The common lowbush blueberry, *Vaccinium angustifolium* Aiton, may be an autopolyploid. *Canad. J. Pl. Sci.* 73: 889–891.
- Holmgren, N. H. 1994. Redefinition of *Dodecatheon dentatum* and rationale for use of varietal rank. *Brittonia* 46: 87–94.
- Holmgren, N. H. 2005. Primulaceae. In: A. Cronquist et al. 1972+. *Intermountain Flora*. Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A. 6+ vols. in 7+. New York and London. Vol. 2, part B, pp. 448–467.
- Holmgren, N. H. and S. Kelso. 2001. *Primula cusickiana* (Primulaceae) and its varieties. *Brittonia* 53: 154–156.
- Holmgren, P. K. and N. H. Holmgren. 1997. Saxifragaceae. In: A. Cronquist et al. 1972+. *Intermountain Flora*. Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A. 6+ vols. in 7+. New York and London. Vol. 3, Part A, pp. 33–60.
- Hooker, J. D. 1865. Crassulaceae. In: G. Bentham and J. D. Hooker. 1862–1883. *Genera Plantarum ad Exemplaria Imprimis in Herbariis Kewensibus Servata Definita*. 3 vols. London. Vol. 1, pp. 656–661.
- Hooker, J. D. 1865b. Saxifrageae. In: G. Bentham and J. D. Hooker. 1862–1883. *Genera Plantarum ad Exemplaria Imprimis in Herbariis Kewensibus Servata Definita*. 3 vols. London. Vol. 1, pp. 629–655.
- Hooker, W. J. [1829–]1833–1840. *Flora Boreali-Americana; or, the Botany of the Northern Parts of British America...* 2 vols. in 12 parts. London, Paris, and Strasbourg. (Fl. Bor.-Amer.)
- Hooker, W. J. and G. A. W. Arnott. [1830–]1841. *The Botany of Captain Beechey's Voyage; Comprising an Account of the Plants Collected by Messrs Lay and Collie, and Other Officers of the Expedition, during the Voyage to the Pacific and Bering's Strait, Performed in His Majesty's Ship Blossom, under the Command of Captain F. W. Beechey...in the Years 1825, 26, 27, and 28*. 10 parts. London. [Parts paged and plates numbered consecutively.] (Bot. Beechey Voy.)
- Hoot, S. B., S. Magallon, and P. R. Crane. 1999. Phylogeny of basal eudicots based on three molecular datasets: *atpB*, *rbcL*, and 18S nuclear ribosomal DNA sequences. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 86: 1–32.
- Hoover, R. F. 1965. A new *Dudleya* from California. *Leafl. W. Bot.* 10: 186–187.
- Hoover, R. F. 1970. *The Vascular Plants of San Luis Obispo County, California*. Berkeley.
- Hort. Brit. ed. 2—See: R. Sweet 1830
- Hort. Kew.—See: W. Aiton 1789
- Hortus Ripul.—See: L. A. Colla 1824
- Host, N. T. 1797. *Synopsis Plantarum in Austria Provinciisque Adiacentibus Sponte Crescentium*. Vienna. (Syn. Pl.)
- Howard, R. A. 1974. Further comments on *Styrax* L. *Sida* 5: 334–337.
- Howell, J. T. 1942. New from Europe. *Leafl. W. Bot.* 3: 163.
- Howell, T. J. 1897–1903. *A Flora of Northwest America*. 1 vol. in 8 fascs. Portland. [Fascs. 1–7 (text) paged consecutively, fasc. 8 (index) independently.] (Fl. N.W. Amer.)
- Hufford, L. and W. C. Dickison. 1992. A phylogenetic analysis of Cunoniaceae. *Syst. Bot.* 17: 181–200.
- Hull, J. 1808[–1810]. *The British Flora...*, ed. 2. 1 vol. only. Manchester. (Brit. Fl. ed. 2)
- Hultén, E. 1927–1930. *Flora of Kamtchatka and the Adjacent Islands...* 4 vols. Stockholm. [Vols. designated as numbers of Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl., ser. 3.]
- Hultén, E. 1941–1950. *Flora of Alaska and Yukon*. 10 vols. Lund and Leipzig. [Vols. paged consecutively and designated as simultaneous numbers of Lunds Univ. Årsskr. (= Acta Univ. Lund.) and Kungl. Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl.] (Fl. Alaska Yukon)
- Hultén, E. 1968. *Flora of Alaska and Neighboring Territories: A Manual of the Vascular Plants*. Stanford.
- Hultén, E. 1971. The circumpolar plants. II. Dicotyledons. *Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl.*, ser. 4, 13: 1–463.
- Hultgård, U.-M. 1993. *Primula scandinavica* and *P. stricta*: Patterns of distribution, variation, reproductive strategies and migration. *Opera Bot.* 121: 35–43.
- Humboldt, A. von, A. J. Bonpland, and C. S. Kunth. 1815[1816]–1825. *Nova Genera et Species Plantarum Quas in Peregrinatione Orbis Novi Collegerunt, Descripserunt...* 7 vols. in 36 parts. Paris. (Nov. Gen. Sp.)
- Hutchinson, J. 1973. *The Families of Flowering Plants*, ed. 3. Oxford.
- I. A. W. A. Bull., N.S. = *I A W A Bulletin*. New Series. Quarterly Periodical of the International Association of Wood Anatomists.
- Icon.—See: A. J. Cavanilles 1791–1801
- Icon. Pl. = *Icones Plantarum...*

- Ill. Fl. N. U.S. ed. 2—See: N. L. Britton and A. Brown 1913
- Ill. Hort. = L'illustration Horticole....
- Ill. Pl. Eur.—See: G. Rouy 1895–1905
- Illinois Biol. Monogr. = Illinois Biological Monographs.
- Iltis, H. H. and W. M. Shaughnessy. 1960. Preliminary reports of the flora of Wisconsin no. 43. Primulaceae—primrose family. Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. 49: 113–135.
- Index Seminum (Berlin), App. = Index Seminum (Berlin), Appendix.
- Index Seminum (Göttingen) = Index Seminum Horti Academici Goettingensis Anno...Collecta.
- Index Seminum (St. Petersburg) = Index Seminum, Quae Hortus Botanicus Imperialis Petropolitanus pro Mutua Commutatione Offert.
- Inform. Z. A. G. Wasserpflanzen = Informationen Z A G Wasserpflanzen.
- Ingram, J. W. 1961. Studies in the cultivated Ericaceae, I. *Leucothoë*. *Baileya* 9: 57–66.
- Ingram, J. W. 1979. *Leucothoë* revisited (Ericaceae). *Baileya* 20: 141–145.
- Int. J. Pl. Sci. = International Journal of Plant Sciences.
- Intermount. Fl.—See: A. Cronquist et al. 1972+
- Isis (Oken) = Isis, oder encyclopädische Zeitung (vorzüglich für Naturgeschichte, vergleichende Anatomie und Physiologie). [Oken ed.]
- Ismail, A. A. and D. E. Yarborough. 1981. Lambkill control in lowbush blueberry fields with glyphosate and 2,4-D. *J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 106: 393–396.
- Iwatsuki, K., T. Yamazaki, D. E. Boufford, and H. Ohba, eds. 1993+. *Flora of Japan*. 3+ vols. in 6+. Tokyo.
- J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia = Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
- J. Agric. Res. = Journal of Agricultural Research.
- J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. = Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science.
- J. Arnold Arbor. = Journal of the Arnold Arboretum.
- J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas = Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas.
- J. Bot. (Schrader) = Journal für die Botanik. [Edited by H. A. Schrader.] [Volumation indicated by nominal year date and vol. number for that year (1 or 2); e.g. 1800(2).]
- J. Chem. Ecol. = Journal of Chemical Ecology.
- J. Ecol. = Journal of Ecology.
- J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. = Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society.
- J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. = Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo. Section III. Botany.
- J. Hist. Nat. = Journal d'Histoire Naturelle.
- J. Hort. Soc. London = Journal of the Horticultural Society of London.
- J. Jap. Bot. = Journal of Japanese Botany.
- J. Linn. Soc., Bot. = Journal of the Linnean Society. Botany.
- J. Nat. Prod. (Lloydia) = Journal of Natural Products (Lloydia).
- J. Pl. Res. = Journal of Plant Research. [Shokubutsu-gaku zasshi.]
- J. Torrey Bot. Soc. = Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society.
- J. Wash. Acad. Sci. = Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences.
- Jacobsen, H. 1960. *A Handbook of Succulent Plants*.... 3 vols. London.
- Jacobson, A. L., F. C. Weinmann, and P. F. Zika. 2001. Noteworthy collections. *Madroño* 48: 213–214.
- Jacquemart, A. L. 1997. *Vaccinium oxycoccos* L. (*Oxycoccus palustris* Pers.) and *Vaccinium microcarpum* (Turcz. ex Rupr.) Schmalh. (*Oxycoccus microcarpus* Turcz. ex Rupr.). *J. Ecol.* 85: 381–396.
- Jacquemart, A. L. 1998. Biological flora of the British Isles: *Andromeda polifolia*. *J. Ecol.* 86: 527–541.
- Jacquin, N. J. 1760. *Enumeratio Systematica Plantarum, Quas in Insulis Caribaeis Vicinaque Americae Continente Detexit Novas*.... Leiden. (Enum. Syst. Pl.)
- Janczewski, E. 1907. *Monographie des groseilliers, Ribes* L. *Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève* 35: 199–516.
- Jard. Malmaison—See: É. P. Ventenat 1803–1804[–1805]
- Jaynes, R. A. 1988. *Kalmia: The Laurel Book II*. Portland.
- Jensen, L. C. W. 1961. Pollination studies with native Minnesota *Pyrola* and *Moneses* species. *Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sci.* 29: 210–218.
- Jepson, W. L. 1901. *A Flora of Western Middle California*.... Berkeley. (Fl. W. Calif.)
- Jepson, W. L. 1909–1943. *A Flora of California*.... 3 vols. in 12 parts. San Francisco etc. [Pagination consecutive within each vol.; vol. 1 page sequence independent of part number sequence (chronological); part 8 of vol. 1 (pp. 1–32, 579–index) never published.] (Fl. Calif.)
- Jepson, W. L. [1923–1925.] *A Manual of the Flowering Plants of California*.... Berkeley. (Man. Fl. Pl. Calif.)
- Johnson, A. F. 1982b. Some demographic characteristics of the Florida rosemary *Ceratiola ericoides* Michx. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 108: 170–174.
- Johnson, A. M. 1927. The status of *Saxifraga nuttallii*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 14: 38–43.
- Johnson, A. M. 1927b. Corrigendum [to The status of *Saxifraga nuttallii*]. Lancaster, Pa. [Slip attached to reprints of A. M. Johnson 1927.] (Corrig.)
- Johnson, F. D. and R. Steele. 1978. New plant records for Idaho from Pacific coastal refugia. *NorthW. Sci.* 52: 205–211.
- Johnson, L. A. and D. E. Soltis. 1994. *matK* DNA sequences and phylogenetic reconstruction in Saxifragaceae, s.s. *Syst. Bot.* 19: 143–156.
- Jones, G. N. 1936. *A Botanical Survey of the Olympic Peninsula*. Seattle. [Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. 5.] (Bot. Surv. Olympic Penins.)
- Jørgensen, M. H. et al. 2006. Taxonomy and evolutionary relationships in the *Saxifraga rivularis* complex. *Syst. Bot.* 31: 702–729.
- Judd, W. S. 1981. A monograph of *Lyonia* (Ericaceae). *J. Arnold Arbor.* 62: 63–209, 315–436.
- Judd, W. S. 1982. A taxonomic revision of *Pieris* (Ericaceae). *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63: 103–144.
- Judd, W. S. 1984. A taxonomic revision of the American species of *Agarista* (Ericaceae). *J. Arnold Arbor.* 65: 255–342.
- Judd, W. S. 1995. *Lyonia*. In: *Organization for Flora Neotropica*. 1968+. *Flora Neotropica*. 98+ nos. New York. No. 66, pp. 222–294.
- Judd, W. S. and K. A. Kron. 1993. Circumscription of Ericaceae (Ericales) as determined by preliminary cladistic analyses based on morphological, anatomical, and embryological features. *Brittonia* 45: 99–114.

- Judd, W. S. and K. A. Kron. 1995. A revision of *Rhododendron* VI. Subgenus *Pentanthera* (sections *Sciadorbodion*, *Rhodora*, and *Viscidula*). *Edinburgh J. Bot.* 52: 1–54.
- Junak, S. et al. 1995. A Flora of Santa Cruz Island. Santa Barbara and Sacramento.
- Jussieu, A. L. de. 1789. *Genera Plantarum*.... Paris. (Gen. Pl.)
- Just's Bot. Jahresber. = Just's botanischer Jahresbericht; systematisch geordnetes Repertorium der botanischen Literatur aller Länder.
- Källersjö, M., G. Bergqvist, and A. A. Anderberg. 2000. Generic realignment in primuloid families of the Ericales s.l.: A phylogenetic analysis based on DNA sequences from three chloroplast genes and morphology. *Amer. J. Bot.* 87: 1325–1341.
- Kartesz, J. T. and K. N. Gandhi. 1990. Nomenclatural notes for the North American flora, II. *Phytologia* 68: 421–427.
- Keeley, J. E., M. C. Vasey, and V. T. Parker. 2007. Subspecific variation in the widespread burl-forming *Arctostaphylos glandulosa*. *Madroño* 54: 42–62.
- Keep, E. 1962. Interspecific hybridization in *Ribes*. *Genetics* 33: 1–23.
- Keever, C., H. J. Oosting, and L. E. Anderson. 1951. Plant succession on exposed granite of Rocky Face Mountain, Alexander Co., North Carolina. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 78: 401–421.
- Kelso, S. 1987. *Primula tshuktschorum* and *Primula eximia* (Primulaceae, sect. *Crystallophlomis*): A distylous species and its homostylous relative from the Bering Strait region, Alaska. *Brittonia* 39: 63–72.
- Kelso, S. 1991. Taxonomy of *Primula* sects. *Aleuritia* and *Armerina* in North America. *Rhodora* 93: 67–99.
- Kelso, S. 1991b. Taxonomy and biogeography of *Primula* sect. *Cuneifolia* (Primulaceae) in North America. *Madroño* 38: 37–44.
- Kelso, S. 1992. Conspectus of the genus *Douglasia* (Primulaceae) with comments on *Douglasia alaskana*, an Alaska–Yukon alpine endemic. *Canad. J. Bot.* 70: 593–596.
- Kelso, S. 1992b. The genus *Primula* as a model for evolution in the Alaskan flora. *Arctic Alpine Res.* 24: 82–87.
- Keng, H. 1952. Comparative morphological studies in Theaceae. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.* 33: 269–384.
- Kew Bull. = Kew Bulletin.
- Kiger, R. W. and D. M. Porter. 2001. *Categorical Glossary for the Flora of North America Project*. Pittsburgh.
- Kingsbury, J. M. 1964. *Poisonous Plants of the United States and Canada*. Englewood Cliffs.
- Kirkman, W. B. and J. R. Ballington. 1990. Creeping blueberries (Ericaceae: *Vaccinium* sect. *Herpothamnus*): A new look at *V. crassifolium* including *V. sempervirens*. *Syst. Bot.* 15: 679–699.
- Klopfer, K. 1973. Florale Morphogenese und Taxonomie der Saxifragaceae sensu lato. *Feddes Repert.* 84: 475–516.
- Klotz, L. H. and C. Loeffler. 2007. Morphological analysis of shooting star populations (*Dodecatheon*, Primulaceae) in Pennsylvania. *Castanea* 72: 159–176.
- Knapp, U. 1994. Skulptur der Samenschale und Gliederung der Crassulaceae. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 116: 157–187.
- Knudsen, J. T. and J. M. Olesen. 1993. Buzz-pollination and patterns in sexual traits in North European Pyrolaceae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 80: 900–913.
- Knuth, P. 1906–1909. *Handbook of Flower Pollination*..., transl. J. R. Ainsworth Davis. 3 vols. Oxford.
- Kobuski, C. E. 1951. Studies in the Theaceae, XXI. The species of Theaceae indigenous to the United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 32: 123–138.
- Koch, K. H. E. 1869 1873. *Dendrologie*. Bäume, Sträucher und Halbsträucher, welche in Mittel- und Nord-Europa im Freien kultiviert werden. 2 vols. in 3. Erlangen. (Dendrologie)
- Koch, W. D. J. [1835–]1837–1838. *Synopsis Florae Germanicae et Helveticae*.... 1 vol. in 2 sects. and index. Frankfurt am Main. [Index paged independently.] (Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv.)
- Koehne, B. A. E. 1893. *Deutsche Dendrologie*. Stuttgart. (Deut. Dendrol.)
- Komarov, V. L., B. K. Schischkin, and E. Bobrov, eds. 1934–1964. *Flora URSS*.... 30 vols. Leningrad.
- Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. = Kongl[iga]. Svenska Vetenskaps Academiens Handlingar.
- Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. = Kongl[iga]. Vetenskaps Academiens Nya Handlingar.
- Koontz, J. A. and D. E. Soltis. 1999. DNA sequence data reveal polyphyly of Brexioidae (Brexiceae; Saxifragaceae sensu lato). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 219: 199–208.
- Kral, R., ed. 1983. *A Report on Some Rare, Threatened, or Endangered Forest-related Vascular Plants of the South*. 2 vols. Washington. [U.S.D.A. Forest Serv., Techn. Publ. R8-TP 2.]
- Krause, D. L. and K. I. Beamish. 1972. Taxonomy of *Saxifraga occidentalis* and *S. marshallii*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 50: 2131–2141.
- Krause, D. L. and K. I. Beamish. 1973. Notes on *Saxifraga occidentalis* and closely related species in British Columbia. *Syesis* 6: 105–113.
- Kress, A. 1988. Beobachtungen an Blüten von *Kalmia latifolia* L. (Ericaceae). *Phytologia* 65: 249–284.
- Křisa, B. 1966. Contribution to the taxonomy of the genus *Pyrola* L. in North America. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 90: 476–508.
- Křisa, B. 1971. Beitrag zur Taxonomie und Chorologie der Gattung *Pyrola* L. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 90: 476–508.
- Kron, K. A. 1989. *Azalea rosea* is a superfluous name. *Sida* 13: 331–333.
- Kron, K. A. 1993. A revision of *Rhododendron* section *Pentanthera*. *Edinburgh J. Bot.* 50: 249–364.
- Kron, K. A. 1997. Phylogenetic relationships of Rhododendroideae (Ericaceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 84: 973–980.
- Kron, K. A. et al. 2002. Phylogenetic classification of Ericaceae: Molecular and morphological evidence. *Bot. Rev. (Lancaster)* 68: 335–423.
- Kron, K. A. and M. Creel. 1999. A new species of deciduous azalea (*Rhododendron* section *Pentanthera*; Ericaceae) from South Carolina. *Novon* 9: 377–380.
- Kron, K. A. and W. S. Judd. 1990. Phylogenetic relationships within the Rhodoreae (Ericaceae) with specific comments on the placement of *Ledum*. *Syst. Bot.* 15: 57–68.
- Kron, K. A., W. S. Judd, and D. M. Crayn. 1999. Phylogenetic analyses of Andromedeae (Ericaceae subfam. Vaccinioideae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 86: 1290–1300.

- Kron, K. A. and J. M. King. 1996. Cladistic relationships of *Kalmia*, *Leiophyllum*, and *Loiseleuria* (Phyllocladaceae, Ericaceae) based on *rbcL* and nrITS data. *Syst. Bot.* 21: 17–29.
- Kubitzki, K. 2007. Iteaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 9, pp. 202–204.
- Kubitzki, K. et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc.
- Kuntze, O. 1891–1898. *Revisio Generum Plantarum Vascularium Omnium atque Cellularium Multarum*.... 3 vols. Leipzig etc. [Vol. 3 in 3 parts paged independently; parts 1 and 3 unnumbered.] (Revis. Gen. Pl.)
- Kurashige, Y. et al. 2001. Sectional relationships in the genus *Rhododendron* (Ericaceae): Evidence from *matK* and *trnK* intron sequences. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 228: 1–14.
- Kuzoff, R. K., L. Hufford, and D. E. Soltis. 2001. Structural homology and developmental transformations associated with ovary diversification in *Lithophragma* (Saxifragaceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 88: 196–205.
- Kuzoff, R. K., D. E. Soltis, L. Hufford, and P. S. Soltis. 1999. Phylogenetic relationships within *Lithophragma* (Saxifragaceae): Hybridization, allopolyploidy, and ovary diversification. *Syst. Bot.* 24: 598–615.
- Lakela, O. 1937. A monograph of the genus *Tiarella* L. in North America. *Amer. J. Bot.* 24: 344–351.
- Lamarck, J. et al. 1783–1817. *Encyclopédie Méthodique. Botanique*.... 13 vols. Paris and Liège. [Vols. 1–8, suppl. 1–5.] (Encycl.)
- Lamarck, J. and J. Poiret. 1791–1823. *Tableau Encyclopédique et Méthodique des Trois Règnes de la Nature. Botanique*.... 6 vols. Paris. [Vols. 1–2 = tome 1; vols. 3–5 = tome 2; vol. [6] = tome 3. Vols. paged consecutively within tomes.] (Tabl. Encycl.)
- Lambert, B. et al. 1990. Identification and plant interaction of a *Phyllobacterium* sp., a predominant rhizobacterium of young sugar beet plants. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 56: 1093–1102.
- Lane, M. A. et al. 1993. *Rhododendron albiflorum* Hook. (Ericaceae): One taxon or two? *Rhodora* 95: 11–20.
- Langenheim, J. H. 2003. *Plant Resins: Chemistry, Evolution, Ecology, and Ethnobotany*. Portland.
- Lauzac-Marchal, M. 1974. Réhabilitation du genre *Bryophyllum* Salisb. (Crassulacées Kalanchoïdées). *Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., Sér. D* 278: 2505–2508.
- Lawrence, G. H. M. 1951. *Taxonomy of Vascular Plants*. New York.
- Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. = Leaflets of Botanical Observation and Criticism.
- Leaf. W. Bot. = Leaflets of Western Botany.
- Leaves Flowers—See: A. Wood 1863
- Ledebour, C. F. von. [1841]1842–1853. *Flora Rossica sive Enumeratio Plantarum in Totius Imperii Rossici Provinciis Europaeis, Asiaticis, et Americanis Hucusque Observatarum*.... 4 vols. Stuttgart. (Fl. Ross.)
- Lehmann, J. G. C. 1817. *Monographia Generis Primularum*.... Leipzig. (Monogr. Primul.)
- Lems, K. 1964. Evolutionary studies in the Ericaceae. II. Leaf anatomy as a phylogenetic index in the Andromedeae. *Bot. Gaz.* 125: 178–186.
- Lens, F. et al. 2004. Comparative wood anatomy of the blueberry tribe (Vaccineae, Ericaceae s.l.). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 91: 566–592.
- Lens, F. et al. 2005. Comparative wood anatomy of the primuloid clade (Ericales s.l.). *Syst. Bot.* 30: 163–183.
- Lersten, N. R. and H. T. Horner. 1976. Bacterial leaf nodule symbiosis in angiosperms with emphasis on Rubiaceae and Myrsinaceae. *Bot. Rev. (Lancaster)* 42(2): 145–214.
- Lester-Garland, L. V. 1903. *A Flora of the Island of Jersey with a List of Plants of the Channel Islands in General*.... London. (Fl. Jersey)
- Let. Appl. Microbiol. = Letters in Applied Microbiology.
- Levan, A. 1933. Über das Geschlechtschromosom in *Sedum rhodiola* DC. *Bot. Not.* 1933: 195–197.
- Levin, G. A. and T. W. Mulroy. 1985. Floral morphology, nectar production, and breeding systems in *Dudleya* subgenus *Dudleya* (Crassulaceae). *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.* 21: 57–70.
- Li, H. Q. 2005. Early Cretaceous sarraceniacean-like pitcher plants from China. *Acta Bot. Gallica* 152: 227–234.
- Li, J. H. et al. 2002. Phylogenetic relationships of Empetraceae inferred from sequences of chloroplast gene *matK* and nuclear ribosomal DNA ITS region. *Molec. Phylogen. Evol.* 25: 306–315.
- Link, J. H. F. 1829–1833. *Handbuch zur Erkennung der nutzbarsten und am häufigsten vorkommenden Gewächse*.... 3 vols. Berlin. (Handbuch)
- Linnaea = Linnaea. Ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfange.
- Linnaeus, C. 1753. *Species Plantarum*.... 2 vols. Stockholm. (Sp. Pl.)
- Linnaeus, C. 1754. *Genera Plantarum*, ed. 5. Stockholm. (Gen. Pl. ed. 5)
- Linnaeus, C. 1755. *Centuria I. Plantarum*.... Uppsala. (Cent. Pl. I)
- Linnaeus, C. 1758[–1759]. *Systema Naturae per Regna Tria Naturae*..., ed. 10. 2 vols. Stockholm. (Syst. Nat. ed. 10)
- Linnaeus, C. 1759. *Flora Jamaicensis*.... Uppsala. (Fl. Jamaic.)
- Linnaeus, C. 1762–1763. *Species Plantarum*..., ed. 2. 2 vols. Stockholm. (Sp. Pl. ed. 2)
- Linnaeus, C. 1766–1768. *Systema Naturae per Regna Tria Naturae*..., ed. 12. 3 vols. Stockholm. (Syst. Nat. ed. 12)
- Linnaeus, C. 1767[–1771]. *Mantissa Plantarum*. 2 parts. Stockholm. [Mantissa [1] and Mantissa [2] Altera paged consecutively.] (Mant. Pl.)
- Linnaeus, C. 1770. *De Erica*.... Uppsala. (Erica)
- Liu, H. Y. 1989. Systematics of *Aeonium* (Crassulaceae). Taichung. [Nat. Mus. Nat. Sci. [Taiwan] Special Publ. 3.]
- Liu, S. 1993. A Chemosystematic Study of *Kalmia* L. (Ericaceae) Using Flavonoid Characters. Ph.D. dissertation. University of Alberta.
- Lloydia = Lloydia; a Quarterly Journal of Biological Science.
- Long, R. W. and O. Lakela. 1971. *A Flora of Tropical Florida: A Manual of the Seed Plants and Ferns of Southern Peninsular Florida*. Coral Gables. [Reprinted 1976, Miami.]
- Loudon, J. C. [1835–]1838. *Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum; or, the Trees and Shrubs of Britain, Native and Foreign*.... 8 vols. London. (Arbor. Frutic. Brit.)

- Loudon, J. C. 1842. An Encyclopaedia of Trees and Shrubs; Being the Arboretum and Fruticetum Britannicum Abridged.... London. (Encycl. Trees Shrubs)
- Löve, Á. 1979. In: IOPB chromosome number reports LXIII. *Taxon* 28: 265–279.
- Löve, Á. and D. Löve. 1954. In: IOPB chromosome number reports II. *Taxon* 13: 201–209.
- Löve, Á. and D. Löve. 1959. Biosystematics of the black crowberries of America. *Canad. J. Genet. Cytol.* 1: 34–38.
- Löve, Á. and D. Löve. 1975b. Cytotaxonomical Atlas of the Arctic Flora. Vaduz.
- Löve, Á. and D. Löve. 1985. In: IOPB chromosome number reports LXXXVI. *Taxon* 34: 159–164.
- Löve, D. 1960. The red-fruited crowberries in North America. *Rhodora* 62: 265–292.
- Lovell, H. B. and J. H. Lovell. 1936. Pollination of the Ericaceae: IV. *Ledum* and *Pyrola*. *Rhodora* 38: 90–94.
- Ludlow, F. 1976. Reliquiae botanicae Himalaicae. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot.* 5: 269–288.
- Luna, I. and H. Ochoterena. 2004. Phylogenetic relationships of the genera of Theaceae based on morphology. *Cladistics* 20: 223–270.
- Luna, I. and J. L. Villaseñor. 1996. Géneros de Theaceae: Aspectos taxonómicos y nomenclaturales. *Bol. Soc. Bot. México* 59: 81–95.
- Luteyn, J. L. et al. 1996. Ericaceae of the southeastern United States. *Castanea* 61: 101–144.
- Luteyn, J. L. and M. E. O'Brien, eds. 1980. Contributions toward a Classification of *Rhododendron*: Proceedings, International Rhododendron Conference... May 15–17, 1978.... Bronx.
- Mabey, R. 1996. *Flora Britannica*. London.
- Maciorek, L. W. 1964. An experimental study of the floral ecology of *Dodecatheon meadia*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 51: 96–108.
- Maciorek, L. W. 1970b. Pollination ecology of *Dodecatheon amethystinum* (Primulaceae). *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 97: 150–153.
- MacSwain, J. F. and F. Bain. 1891. List of Prince Edward Island Plants. Charlottetown.
- Madroño = Madroño; *Journal of the California Botanical Society* [from vol. 3: a West American Journal of Botany].
- Maguire, B. 1978. The botany of the Guayana Highland. Part X. Sarraceniaceae. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 29: 36–62.
- Mahy, G. et al. 2000. Allozyme evidence for genetic autopolyploidy and high genetic diversity in the tetraploid cranberry, *Vaccinium oxycoccos* (Ericaceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 87: 1882–1889.
- Mallik, A. U. 1987. Allelopathic potential of *Kalmia angustifolia* to black spruce (*Picea mariana*). *Forest Ecol. Managem.* 20: 43–51.
- Mallik, A. U. 1993. Ecology of a forest weed of Newfoundland: Vegetative regeneration strategy of *Kalmia angustifolia*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 71: 161–166.
- Mallik, A. U. and P. F. Newton. 1988. Inhibition of black spruce seedling growth by forest-floor substances of central Newfoundland. *Forest Ecol. Managem.* 23: 273–283.
- Man. Bot. ed. 5—See: A. Eaton 1829
- Man. Bot. San Francisco—See: E. L. Greene 1894
- Man. Brit. Bot.—See: C. C. Babington 1843
- Man. Calif. Shrubs—See: H. McMinn 1939
- Man. Fl. N. States—See: N. L. Britton 1901
- Man. Fl. Pl. Calif.—See: W. L. Jepson [1923–1925]
- Man. Higher Pl. Oregon—See: M. E. Peck 1941
- Man. S.E. Fl.—See: J. K. Small 1933
- Mancini, S. D. and J. M. Edwards. 1979. Cytotoxic principles from the sap of *Kalmia latifolia*. *J. Nat. Prod. (Lloydia)* 42: 483–488.
- Manns, U. and A. A. Anderberg. 2007. Character evolution in *Anagallis* (Myrsinaceae) inferred from morphological and molecular data. *Syst. Bot.* 32: 166–179.
- Mansfeld, R. and H. Sleumer. 1935. Revision der Gattung *Befaria* Mutis. *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem* 12: 235–276.
- Mant. Pl.—See: C. Linnaeus 1767[–1771]
- Manual—See: A. Gray 1848
- Manual ed. 2—See: A. Gray 1856
- Manual ed. 6 issue 2—See: A. Gray et al. 1891
- Marschall von Bieberstein, F. A. 1808–1819. *Flora Taurico-Caucasica*.... 3 vols. Charkow. (Fl. Taur.-Caucas.)
- Marsh, C. D. and A. B. Clawson. 1930. Mountain-laurel (*Kalmia latifolia*) and Sheep Laurel (*Kalmia angustifolia*) As Stock-poisoning Plants. Washington. [U.S.D.A., Techn. Bull. 219.]
- Marshall, A. J. and B. M. Beehler, eds. 2007. *The Ecology of Papua*. 2 vols. Singapore.
- Marshall, H. 1785. *Arbustum Americanum: The American Grove*.... Philadelphia. (Arbust. Amer.)
- Martin, W. C. and C. R. Hutchins. 1980. *A Flora of New Mexico*. 2 vols. Vaduz.
- Martine, C. T., D. Lubertazi, and A. DuBrul. 2005. The biology of *Corema conradii*: Natural history, reproduction, and observations of a post-fire seedling recruitment. *N. E. Naturalist* 12: 267–286.
- Martins, L., C. Oberprieler, and F. H. Hellwig. 2003. A phylogenetic analysis of Primulaceae s.l. based on internal transcribed spacer (ITS) DNA sequence data. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 237: 75–85.
- Mast, A. R. et al. 2001. Phylogenetic relationships in *Primula* L. and related genera (Primulaceae) based on noncoding chloroplast DNA. *Int. J. Pl. Sci.* 162: 1381–1400.
- Mast, A. R., D. M. S. Feller, S. Kelso, and E. Conti. 2004. Buzz-pollinated *Dodecatheon* originated from within the heterostylous *Primula* subgenus *Auriculastrum* (Primulaceae): A seven-region cpDNA phylogeny and its implications for floral evolution. *Amer. J. Bot.* 91: 926–942.
- Mast, A. R. and J. L. Reveal. 2007. Transfer of *Dodecatheon* to *Primula* (Primulaceae). *Brittonia* 59: 79–82.
- Mauritzon, J. 1933. Studien über die Embryologie der Familien Crassulaceae und Saxifragaceae. Lund.
- Mayuzumi, S. and H. Ohba. 2004. The phylogenetic position of eastern Asian Sedoideae (Crassulaceae) inferred from chloroplast and nuclear DNA sequences. *Syst. Bot.* 29: 587–598.
- Mazama = Mazama; a Record of Mountaineering in the Pacific Northwest.
- McCormick, J. F. and R. B. Platt. 1964. Ecotypic differentiation in *Diamorpha cymosa*. *Bot. Gaz.* 125: 271–279.

- McDaniel, S. 1971. The genus *Sarracenia* (Sarraceniaceae). Bull. Tall Timbers Res. Sta. 9: 1–36.
- McGee, M. D. 1973. *Rhododendron* ingestion. Bull. Natl. Clearinghouse Poison Control Centers 1973(Sep.–Oct.): 1–2.
- McGuire, A. F. and K. A. Kron. 2005. Phylogenetic relationships of European and African ericas. Int. J. Pl. Sci. 166: 311–318.
- McKenzie, R. A. and P. J. Dunster. 1986. Hearts and flowers: *Bryophyllum* poisoning of cattle. Austral. Veterin. J. 63: 222–227.
- McKenzie, R. A., F. P. Franke, and P. J. Dunster. 1987. The toxicity to cattle and bufadienolide content of six *Bryophyllum* species. Austral. Veterin. J. 64: 298–301.
- McMinn, H. 1939. An Illustrated Manual of California Shrubs.... San Francisco. (Man. Calif. Shrubs)
- McVaugh, R. 1943. The vegetation of the granitic flat-rocks of the southeastern United States. Ecol. Monogr. 13: 119–166.
- Med. Repos. = Medical Repository.
- Meddel. Grønland = Meddelelser om Grønland, af Kommissionen for Ledelsen af de Geologiske og Geografiske Undersølgelser i Grønland.
- Melchior, H., ed. 1964. A. Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien..., ed. 12. 2 vols. Berlin.
- Mellichamp, T. L. 1976. A Comparative Study of *Arunceae* (Rosaceae) and *Astilbeae* (Saxifragaceae), and the Problem of Their Relationships. Ph.D. dissertation. University of Michigan.
- Mellichamp, T. L. 1992. Hybrid pitcher plants. Bull. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. 50: 3–10.
- Melvin, N. C. 1981. Additional comments on *Leucothoe* (Ericaceae). *Baileya* 21: 127–130.
- Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 = Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg, Septième Série.
- Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. = Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg. Avec l'Histoire de l'Académie.
- Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. = Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg. Sixième Série. Sciences Mathématiques, Physiques et Naturelles.
- Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts = Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Science.
- Mém. Herb. Boissier = Mémoires de l'Herbier Boissier Suite au Bulletin de l'Herbier Boissier.
- Mem. New York Bot. Gard. = Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden.
- Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève = Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève.
- Mem. Torrey Bot. Club = Memoirs of the Torrey Botanical Club.
- Mem. Tour N. Mexico—See: F. A. Wislizenus 1848
- Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. = Memoirs of the Wernerian Natural History Society.
- Merriam-Webster. 1988. Webster's New Geographical Dictionary. Springfield, Mass.
- Merxmüller, H., H. C. Friedrich, and J. Grau. 1971. Cytotaxonomische Untersuchungen zur Gattungsstruktur von *Crassula*. Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien 75: 111–119.
- Mes, T. H. M. 1995. Phylogenetic and systematic implications of chloroplast and nuclear spacer sequence variation in the Macaronesian Sempervivoideae and related Sedoideae. In: H. 't Hart and U. Eggli, eds. 1995. Evolution and Systematics of the Crassulaceae. Leiden. Pp. 30–44.
- Mesler, M. R., R. J. Cole, and Paul Wilson. 1991. Natural hybridization in western gooseberries (*Ribes* subgenus *Grossularia*: Grossulariaceae). Madroño 38: 115–129.
- Mesler, M. R. and J. O. Sawyer. 1993. Grossulariaceae. In: J. C. Hickman, ed. 1993. The Jepson Manual. Higher Plants of California. Berkeley, Los Angeles, and London. Pp. 676–680.
- Messinger, W., K. Hummer, and A. Liston. 1999. *Ribes* (Grossulariaceae) phylogeny as indicated by restriction-site polymorphisms of PCR-amplified chloroplast DNA. Pl. Syst. Evol. 217: 185–195.
- Metheny, D. 1991. Hardy Heather Species, and Some Related Plants. Seaside, Oreg.
- Methodus—See: C. Moench 1794
- Michaux, A. 1803. Flora Boreali-Americana.... 2 vols. Paris and Strasbourg. (Fl. Bor.-Amer.)
- Michigan Bot. = Michigan Botanist.
- Middendorff, A. T. von. 1847–1867. Reise in den äussersten Norden und Osten Sibiriens während der Jahre 1843 und 1844.... 4 vols. in parts and fascs. St. Petersburg. (Reise Siber.)
- Middleton, D. J. 1991. Taxonomic studies in the *Gaultheria* group of genera of the tribe Andromedeae (Ericaceae). Edinburgh J. Bot. 48: 283–306.
- Miers, J. 1859. On the natural order Styracaceae, as distinguished from the Symplocaceae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 3, 3: 394–404.
- Mikolajski, A. 1997. Heathers. New York.
- Millais, J. G. 1917. Rhododendrons, in Which Is Set Forth an Account of All Species.... London, etc. (Rhododendrons)
- Miller, P. 1768. The Gardeners Dictionary..., ed. 8. London. (Gard. Dict. ed. 8)
- Minnesota Stud. Pl. Sci. = Minnesota Studies in Plant Science.
- Mirré, V. 2004. Phylogeny, Migration and Evolution of a Bipolar Model Group: The Genus *Empetrum* (Crowberries). C.S. thesis. University of Oslo.
- Misc. Nat.—See: A. H. Haworth 1803
- Moench, C. 1794. Methodus Plantas Horti Botanici et Agri Marburgensis.... Marburg. (Methodus)
- Moerman, D. E. 1998. Native American Ethnobotany. Portland.
- Molec. Ecol. = Molecular Ecology.
- Molec. Phylogen. Evol. = Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution.
- Monogr. Azaleas—See: E. H. Wilson and A. J. Rehder 1921
- Monogr. Primul.—See: J. G. C. Lehmann 1817
- Moran, R. V. 1943. A revision of *Dudleya*, subgenus *Stylophyllum*. Desert Pl. Life 14: 190–193; 15: 9–14, 24–28, 40–45, 56–60.
- Moran, R. V. 1943b. *Dudleya pulverulenta* (Nutt.) Br. & R. Desert Pl. Life 15: 68–74.
- Moran, R. V. 1949. *Dudleya stolonifera*, a new species from Orange County, California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 48: 105–114.

- Moran, R. V. 1950. Notes on *Hasseanthus*, I. Desert Pl. Life 22: 76–82.
- Moran, R. V. 1951. Natural hybrids between *Dudleya* and *Hasseanthus*. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 50: 57–67.
- Moran, R. V. 1951b. Notes on *Hasseanthus*, II. Desert Pl. Life 22: 99–105.
- Moran, R. V. 1952. *Dudleya abramsii* Rose. Desert Pl. Life 24: 16–17.
- Moran, R. V. 1960. *Dudleya*. In: H. Jacobsen. 1960. A Handbook of Succulent Plants.... 3 vols. London. Vol. 1, pp. 344–359.
- Moran, R. V. 1964. *Sedum spectabile* in South Korea. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 36: 140–144.
- Moran, R. V. 1978. Resurrection of *Dudleya traskiae*. Fremontia 5(4): 37–38.
- Moran, R. V. 1984. *Graptopetalum rusbyi* (Greene) Rose and *G. occidentale* Rose. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 56: 169–176.
- Moran, R. V. 1990. *Villadia aristata* (Crassulaceae), a new species from northeast Mexico. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 62: 177–182.
- Moran, R. V. 1991. *Aeonium haworthii*, a new Californian. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 63: 203.
- Moran, R. V. 1992b. Pygmyweed (*Crassula connata*) etc. in western North America. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 64: 223–231.
- Moran, R. V. 1992c. *Dudleya edulis* (Nutt.) Moran. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 64: 23–24.
- Moran, R. V. 1993. *Cotyledon orbiculata* in California. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 65: 284–285.
- Moran, R. V. 1994. The genus *Lenophyllum* (Crassulaceae). Haseltonia 2: 1–19.
- Moran, R. V. 1995. The subspecies of *Dudleya virens* (Crassulaceae). Haseltonia 3: 1–9.
- Moran, R. V. 1998. The genus *Sedella* Britton & Rose (Crassulaceae). Haseltonia 5: 21–29.
- Moran, R. V. 1999. The name of *Echeveria*. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 71: 301–306.
- Moran, R. V. 2001. *Dudleya attenuata*, with the new subspecies *australis*. Haseltonia 8: 58–62.
- Moran, R. V. and C. H. Uhl. 1952. Four natural hybrids in *Dudleya*. Desert Pl. Life 24: 28–42.
- Moran, R. V. and C. H. Uhl. 1964. The inflorescence of *Echeveria*. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 36: 167–180.
- Morgan, D. R. and D. E. Soltis. 1993. Phylogenetic relationships among members of Saxifragaceae sensu lato based on *rbcL* sequence data. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 80: 631–660.
- Mort, M. E. et al. 2001. Phylogenetic relationships and evolution of the Crassulaceae inferred from *matK* sequence data. Amer. J. Bot. 88: 76–91.
- Mort, M. E. and D. E. Soltis. 1999. Phylogenetic relationships and the evolution of ovary position in *Saxifraga* section *Micranthes*. Syst. Bot. 24: 139–147.
- Morton, C. M., M. W. Chase, K. A. Kron, and S. M. Swensen. 1996. A molecular evaluation of the monophyly of the order Ebenales based upon *rbcL* sequence data. Syst. Bot. 21: 567–586.
- Morton, C. M. and W. C. Dickison. 1992. Comparative pollen morphology of the Styracaceae. Grana 31: 1–15.
- Morton, J. F. 1981. Atlas of Medicinal Plants of Middle America: Bahamas to Yucatan. Springfield, Ill.
- Muenschler, W. C. 1951. Poisonous Plants of the United States, rev. ed. New York.
- Muhlenbergia = Muhlenbergia; a Journal of Botany.
- Munz, P. A. 1935. A Manual of Southern California Botany.... San Francisco.
- Munz, P. A. 1950. Summer-holly (*Comarostaphylis diversifolia*). Aliso 2: 151–154.
- Munz, P. A. 1968. Supplement to A California Flora. Berkeley and Los Angeles.
- Munz, P. A. 1974. A Flora of Southern California. Berkeley. (Fl. S. Calif.)
- Murphy, H. T. 1976. A new and unique venation pattern in the Diapensiaceae. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 103: 177–179.
- Murray, D. F. 1980. *Sedum divergens* new to the flora of Alaska. Canad. Field-Naturalist 94: 188–189.
- Murray, J. A. 1784. Caroli à Linné Equitis Systema Vegetabilium.... Editio Decima Quarta.... Göttingen. (Syst. Veg. ed. 14)
- N. Amer. Fl.—See: N. L. Britton et al. 1905+
- N. Amer. Sylv.—See: T. Nuttall 1842–1849
- N. E. Naturalist = Northeastern Naturalist.
- Nakahashi, C. D., K. Frole, and L. Sack. 2005. Bacterial leaf nodule symbiosis in *Ardisia* (Myrsinaceae): Does it contribute to seedling growth capacity? Pl. Biol. (Stuttgart) 7: 495–500.
- Nakai, K. M. 1986. A re-evaluation of *Dudleya alainae* Reiser (Crassulaceae). Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 58: 111–115.
- Nakai, K. M. 1987. Some new and reconsidered California *Dudleya* (Crassulaceae). Madroño 34: 334–353.
- Nakai, T. 1922. Trees and Shrubs Indigenous in Japan Proper. 1 vol. only. Tokyo. (Trees Shrubs Japan)
- Nakanishi, H. 2002. Splash seed dispersal by raindrops. Ecol. Res. (Tokyo) 17: 663–671.
- Nakazawa, M., M. Wakabayashi, and J. Murata. 1997. Molecular phylogenetic analysis of *Chrysozplenium* (Saxifragaceae) in Japan. J. Pl. Res. 110: 265–274.
- Napier, M., ed. [1830–]1842. Encyclopaedia Britannica..., ed. 7. 21 vols. Edinburgh. (Encycl. Brit. ed. 7)
- Narr. Journey Polar Sea—See: J. Franklin et al. 1823
- Narr. Journey Polar Sea ed. 2—See: J. Franklin et al. 1823b
- Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl.—See: S. F. Gray 1821
- Nat. Pflanzenfam.—See: H. G. A. Engler and K. Prantl 1887–1915
- Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2—See: H. G. A. Engler et al. 1924+
- Natl. Cact. Succ. J. = National Cactus and Succulent Journal.
- Naturaliste Canad. = Naturaliste Canadien. Bulletin de Recherches, Observations et Découvertes se Rapportant à l'Histoire Naturelle du Canada.
- Nature = Nature; a Weekly Illustrated Journal of Science.
- Nature Conservancy. 1993. Rare and Endangered Plant Survey and Natural Area Inventory of Fort Bragg and Camp MacKall Military Reservations. Southern Pines, N.C.
- Nesom, G. L. 1983c. *Galax* (Diapensiaceae): Geographic variation in chromosome number. Syst. Bot. 8: 1–14.
- Nesom, G. L. and B. L. Turner. 1995. Systematics of the *Sedum parvum* group (Crassulaceae) in northeastern Mexico and Texas. Phytologia 79: 257–268.
- New N. Amer. Crassul.—See: N. L. Britton and J. N. Rose 1903

- New Phytol. = New Phytologist; a British Botanical Journal.
- New York State. 1840. Communication from the Governor, Transmitting Several Reports Relative to the Geological Survey of the State. Albany. [Assembly Doc. 50. Catalogue of plants by J. Torrey, pp. 111–197.] (Rep. Geol. Surv.)
- Nichols, D., ed. 1962. Taxonomy and Geography: A Symposium.... London. [Syst. Assoc. Publ. 4.]
- Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2—See: E. G. Steudel 1840–1841
- Nooteboom, H. P. 2004. Symplocaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 443–449.
- Nordenskiöld, A. E. 1882–1887. Vega-expeditionens Vetenskapliga Iakttagelser Bearbetade af Deltagare i Resan och Andra Forskare.... 5 vols. Stockholm. (Vega Exp. Vetensk. Iakttag.)
- Nordic J. Bot. = Nordic Journal of Botany.
- NorthW. Sci. = Northwest Science.
- Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh = Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh.
- Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem = Notizblatt des Botanischen Gartens und Museums zu Berlin-Dahlem.
- Nov. Gen. Pl.—See: C. P. Thunberg 1781–1801
- Nov. Gen. Sp.—See: A. von Humboldt et al. 1815[1816]–1825
- Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. = Nova Acta Academiae Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae; Praecedit Historia Ejusdem Academiae.
- Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. = Nova Acta Physico-medica Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Naturae Curiosorum Exhibentia Ephemerides, sive Observationes Historias et Experimenta....
- Novon = Novon; a Journal for Botanical Nomenclature.
- Nuttall, T. 1818. The Genera of North American Plants, and Catalogue of the Species, to the Year 1817.... 2 vols. Philadelphia. (Gen. N. Amer. Pl.)
- Nuttall, T. 1842–1849. The North American Sylva.... 3 vols. Philadelphia. (N. Amer. Sylv.)
- Observ. Bot.—See: A. J. Retzius [1779–]1791
- Odell, E. A. and S. P. Vander Kloet. 1991. The utility of stem characters in the classification of *Vaccinium* L. (Ericaceae). *Taxon* 40: 273–283.
- Oeder, G. C. et al., eds. [1761–]1764–1883. *Icones Plantarum... Florae Danicae Nomine Inscriptum*. 17 vols. in 51 fascs. Copenhagen. [Fascs. paged independently and numbered consecutively throughout vols.] (Fl. Dan.)
- Oesterr. Bot. Wochenbl. = Oesterreichisches botanisches Wochenblatt. Gemeinnütziges Organ für Botanik....
- Ogle, D. W. 1984. Phytogeography of *Vaccinium macrocarpon* Aiton in the southern United States. *Virginia J. Sci.* 35: 31–47.
- Ohba, H. 1977. The taxonomic status of *Sedum telephium* and its allied species (Crassulaceae). *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 90: 41–56.
- Ohba, H., B. M. Bartholomew, N. J. Turland, and K. J. Fu. 2000. New combinations in *Phedimus* (Crassulaceae). *Novon* 10: 400–402.
- Ohba, J. 1978. Generic and infrageneric classification of the Old World Crassulaceae. *J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot.* 12: 139–198.
- Ohwi, J. 1965. Flora of Japan (in English).... A Combined, Much Revised, and Extended Translation by the Author of His...Flora of Japan (1953) and...Flora of Japan—Pteridophyta (1957). Edited by Frederick G. Meyer... and Egbert H. Walker.... Washington. [Reprinted 1984, Washington.]
- Oken, L. 1833–1841. *Allgemeine Naturgeschichte*.... 7 vols. in 12. Stuttgart. [Botanik: vol. 2, 1839; vol. 3 (in 3), 1841.] (Allg. Naturgesch.)
- Okuyama, Y., M. Kato, and M. Murakami. 2004. Pollination by fungus gnats in four species of the genus *Mitella* (Saxifragaceae). *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 144: 449–460.
- Ootoova, I. et al. 2001. Perspectives on Traditional Health. Iqaluit. [Interviewing Inuit Elders 5.]
- Opera Bot. = Opera Botanica a Societate Botanice Lundensi.
- Opiz, P. M. 1852. *Seznam Rostlin Květeny České*.... Prague. (Seznam)
- Organization for Flora Neotropica. 1968+. *Flora Neotropica*. 98+ nos. New York. (Fl. Neotrop.)
- Ornduff, R. 1969b. Ecology, morphology, and systematics of *Jepsonia* (Saxifragaceae). *Brittonia* 21: 286–298.
- Ornduff, R. 1970. Heteromorphic incompatibility in *Jepsonia malvifolia*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 97: 258–261.
- Ornduff, R. 1970b. Incompatibility and the pollen economy of *Jepsonia parryi*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 57: 1036–1041.
- Ornduff, R. and S. G. Weller. 1975. Pattern diversity of incompatibility groups in *Jepsonia heterandra* (Saxifragaceae). *Evolution* 29: 373–375.
- Özhan, H. et al. 2004. Cardiac emergencies caused by honey ingestion: A single centre experience. *Emerg. Med. J.* 21: 742–744.
- Pacif. Railr. Rep.—See: War Department 1855–1860
- Packer, J. G. 1963. The taxonomy of some North American species of *Chrysosplenium* L., section *Alternifolia* Franchet. *Canad. J. Bot.* 41: 85–103.
- Packer, J. G. and D. H. Vitt. 1974. Mountain Park: A plant refuge in the Canadian Rocky Mountains. *Canad. J. Bot.* 52: 1393–1409.
- Pallas, P. S. 1771–1776. *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs*.... 3 vols. St. Petersburg. (Reise Russ. Reich.)
- Pallas, P. S. 1784–1788[–1831]. *Flora Rossica seu Stirpium Imperii Rossici par Europam et Asiam Indigenarum*.... 2 vols. in 3 parts. St. Petersburg. [Parts 1 and 2 of vol. 1 paged independently.] (Fl. Ross.)
- Palser, B. F. 1951. Studies of floral morphology in the Ericales. I. Organography and vascular anatomy in the Andromedeae. *Bot. Gaz.* 112: 447–485.
- Parad. Lond.—See: R. A. Salisbury 1805[–1808]
- Parnell, J. 1991. Pollen morphology of *Jovibarba* Opiz and *Sempervivum* L. (Crassulaceae). *Kew Bull.* 46: 733–738.
- Parnell, J. and C. Favarger. 1992. *Sempervivum*. In: T. G. Tutin et al., eds. 1993+. *Flora Europaea*, ed. 2. 1+ vol. Cambridge and New York. Vol. 1, pp. 425–429.
- Patterson, D. T. et al. 1989. Composite List of Weeds. Champaign.
- Peck, M. E. 1941. *A Manual of the Higher Plants of Oregon*. Portland. (Man. Higher Pl. Oregon)
- Pennington, T. D. 1990. Sapotaceae. In: Organization for Flora Neotropica. 1968+. *Flora Neotropica*. 98+ nos. New York. No. 52.

- Pennington, T. D. 1991. The Genera of Sapotaceae. Kew and New York.
- Pennington, T. D. 2004. Sapotaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 390–421.
- Pennington, T. D. 2004b. Sapotaceae. In: N. P. Smith et al., eds. 2004. Flowering Plants of the Neotropics. Princeton. Pp. 342–344.
- Perkins, J. R. 1928. Übersicht über die Gattungen der Styracaceae sowie Zusammenstellung der Abbildungen und der Literatur über die Arten dieser Familie bis zum Jahre 1938.... Leipzig.
- Perkins, W. E. 1978. Systematics of *Saxifraga rufidula* and Related Species from the Columbia River Gorge to Southwestern British Columbia. Ph.D. dissertation. University of British Columbia.
- Persoon, C. H. 1805–1807. Synopsis Plantarum.... 2 vols. Paris and Tübingen. (Syn. Pl.)
- Peterson, E. B. 1965. Inhibition of black spruce primary roots by a water soluble substance in *Kalmia angustifolia*. Forest Sci. 11: 473–479.
- Pflanzenr.—See: H. G. A. Engler 1900–1953
- Philbrick, R. N. 1972. The plants of Santa Barbara Island, California. Madroño 21: 329–393.
- Philipson, W. R. and M. N. Philipson. 1986. A revision of *Rhododendron* III. Subgenera *Azaleastrum*, *Mumeazalea*, *Candidastrum* and *Therorhodon*. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 44: 1–23.
- Philos. Trans. = Philosophical Transactions: Giving Some Account of the Present Undertakings, Studies, and Labours of the Ingenious in Many Parts of the World.
- Physiogr. Sällsk. Handl. = Physiographiska Sällskapets Handlingar.
- Physiol. Pl. (Copenhagen) = Physiologia Plantarum.
- Phytologia = Phytologia; Designed to Expedite Botanical Publication.
- Piper, C. V. and R. K. Beattie. 1915. Flora of the Northwest Coast.... Lancaster, Pa. (Fl. N.W. Coast)
- Pipoly, J. J. 1991. Systematic studies in the genus *Myrsine* L. (Myrsinaceae) in Guayana. Novon 1: 204–210.
- Pipoly, J. J. 1992. Estudios en el género *Myrsine* (Myrsinaceae) en Colombia. Caldasia 17: 3–9.
- Pipoly, J. J. 1992b. Notes on the genus *Myrsine* (Myrsinaceae) in Peru. Novon 2: 392–407.
- Pipoly, J. J. 1996. Contributions toward a new flora of the Philippines: 1. A synopsis of the genus *Myrsine* (Myrsinaceae). Sida 17: 115–162.
- Pipoly, J. J. 2007. Myrsinaceae of Papua. In: A. J. Marshall and B. M. Beehler, eds. 2007. The Ecology of Papua. 2 vol. Singapore. Vol. 1, pp. 416–428.
- Pl. & Gard. = Plants and Gardens; Brooklyn Botanic Garden Record.
- Pl. Biol. (Stuttgart) = Plant Biology. [Stuttgart.]
- Pl. Hartw.—See: G. Bentham 1839[–1857]
- Pl. Icon. Ined.—See: J. E. Smith 1789–1791
- Pl. Minus Cogn.—See: S. Grauer 1784
- Pl. Syst. Evol. = Plant Systematics and Evolution.
- Pl. Wilson.—See: C. S. Sargent 1913–1917
- Plantsman = The Plantsman.
- Pollard, C. L. 1895. The genus *Zenobia* Don. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22: 231–232.
- Pooler, M., R. Nicholson, and A. Vandergrift. 2008. Clonal fidelity in large colonies of *Gaylussacia brachycera* Gray (box huckleberry) assessed by DNA fingerprinting. N. E. Naturalist 15: 67–74.
- Porsild, A. E. 1939. Contributions to the flora of Alaska. Rhodora 41: 141–183, 199–254, 262–301.
- Porsild, A. E. and W. J. Cody. 1980. Vascular Plants of Continental Northwest Territories, Canada. Ottawa.
- Powell, E. A. and K. A. Kron. 2002. Hawaiian blueberries and their relatives: A phylogenetic analysis of *Vaccinium* sections *Macropelma*, *Myrtillus*, and *Hemimyrtillus* (Ericaceae). Syst. Bot. 27: 768–779.
- Powell, E. A. and S. P. Vander Kloet. 1997. Foliar venation characteristics of *Vaccinium* sect. *Macropelma* and sect. *Myrtillus* (Ericaceae): A comparative analysis. Canad. J. Bot. 75: 2015–2025.
- Pratt, R. and H. W. Youngken Jr. 1951. Pharmacognosy... Philadelphia.
- Prelim. Cat.—See: N. L. Britton et al. 1888
- Primack, R. B. and R. Wyatt. 1975. Variation and taxonomy of *Pyxidantha* (Diapensiaceae). Brittonia 27: 115–118.
- Primroses = Primroses; American Primrose Society Quarterly.
- Prince, L. M. 2002. Circumscription and biogeographic patterns in the eastern North American-east Asian genus *Stewartia* (Theaceae: Stewartieae): Insight from chloroplast and nuclear DNA sequence data. Castanea 67: 290–301.
- Prince, L. M. 2007. A brief nomenclatural review of genera and tribes in Theaceae. Aliso 24: 105–121.
- Prince, L. M. and C. R. Parks. 2001. Phylogenetic relationships of Theaceae inferred from chloroplast DNA data. Amer. J. Bot. 88: 2309–2320.
- Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia = Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
- Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts = Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
- Proc. Amer. Assoc. Advancem. Sci. = Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.
- Proc. Arkansas Acad. Sci. = Proceedings of the Arkansas Academy of Science.
- Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. = Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.
- Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. = Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences.
- Proc. Davenport Acad. Nat. Sci. = Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences.
- Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. = Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science.
- Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sci. = Proceedings of the Minnesota Academy of Science.
- Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. = Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America.
- Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. = Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences.
- Prodr.—See: A. P. de Candolle and A. L. P. P. de Candolle 1823–1873; O. P. Swartz 1788
- Prodr. Fl. Nepal.—See: D. Don 1825
- Pursh, F. [1813]1814. Flora Americae Septentrionalis; or, a Systematic Arrangement and Description of the Plants of North America. 2 vols. London. (Fl. Amer. Sept.)
- Pyrola & Chimaphila—See: J. W. M. Radius 1821

- Qin, H. N. and B. M. Bartholomew. 2005. Diapensiaceae. In: Wu Z. and P. H. Raven, eds. 1994+. Flora of China. 12+ vols. Beijing and St. Louis. Vol. 14, pp. 235–237.
- Qu, L., J. F. Hancock, and J. H. Whallon. 1998. Evolution in an autopolyploid group displaying predominantly bivalent pairing at meiosis: Genomic similarity of diploid *Vaccinium darrowii* and autotetraploid *V. corymbosum* (Ericaceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 85: 698–703.
- Quart. J. Sci. Lit. Arts = The Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature, and the Arts.
- Quart. Rev. Biol. = Quarterly Review of Biology.
- Quimby, M. W. 1939. The Floral Morphology of the Crassulaceae. Ph.D. dissertation. Cornell University.
- Radford, A. E., H. E. Ahles, and C. R. Bell. 1968. Manual of the Vascular Flora of the Carolinas. Chapel Hill.
- Radius, J. W. M. 1821. De *Pyrola* et *Chimaphila*.... Dissertatio.... Leipzig. (Pyrola & Chimaphila)
- Rafinesque, C. S. 1817. Florula Ludoviciana; or, a Flora of the State of Louisiana. Translated, Revised, and Improved, from the French of C. C. Robin.... New York. (Fl. Ludov.)
- Rafinesque, C. S. 1836[1837–1838]. Flora Telluriana.... 4 vols. Philadelphia. (Fl. Tellur.)
- Rafinesque, C. S. 1840. Autikon Botanikon. 3 parts. Philadelphia. [Parts paged consecutively.] (Autik. Bot.)
- Rand, E. S. 1871. The Rhododendron and “American Plants.” A Treatise on the Culture, Propagation, and Species of the Rhododendron. Boston.
- Raulston, J. C. 1992. *Styrax*: A comprehensive review of a fascinating ornamental genus. *Amer. Nurseryman* 1992 (1 Nov.): 23–36.
- Ray, J. D. 1956. The genus *Lysimachia* in the New World. *Illinois Biol. Monogr.* 24.
- Rees, A. [1802–]1819–1820. The Cyclopaedia; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature.... 39 vols. in 79 parts. London. [Pages unnumbered.] (Cycl.)
- Rehder, A. J. 1927. Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs Hardy in North America.... New York.
- Rehder, A. J. 1940. Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs Hardy in North America..., ed. 2. New York.
- Reisch, C. 2008. Glacial history of *Saxifraga paniculata* (Saxifragaceae): Molecular biogeography of a disjunct arctic-alpine species from Europe and North America. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 93: 385–398.
- Reise Russ. Reich.—See: P. S. Pallas 1771–1776
- Reise Siber.—See: A. T. von Middendorff 1847–1867
- Rep. (Annual) Board Regents Smithsonian Inst. = Report (Annual) of the Board of Regents, Smithsonian Institution.
- Rep. (Annual) Bur. Amer. Ethnol. = Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology.
- Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. = Report (Annual) of the Missouri Botanical Garden.
- Rep. Geol. Surv.—See: New York State 1840
- Rep. U.S. Mex. Bound.—See: W. H. Emory 1857–1859
- Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. = Repertorium Specierum Novarum Regni Vegetabilis.
- Res. Stud. State Coll. Wash. = Research Studies of the State College of Washington.
- Retzius, A. J. [1779–]1791. Observationes Botanicae.... 6 vols. Leipzig. (Observ. Bot.)
- Rev. Hort. = Revue Horticole; Journal d’Horticulture Pratique.
- Reveal, J. L. 2005. *Dodecatheon* variants. A closer study reveals possible new nomenclature. *Primroses* 63: 26–29.
- Reveal, J. L. and K. N. Gandhi. 2008. Proposal to reject the name *Dodecatheon meadia* var. *puberulum* Nutt. (Primulaceae). *Taxon* 57: 1006–1007.
- Reveal, J. L. and M. J. Seldin. 1976. On the identity of *Halesia carolina* L. (Styracaceae). *Taxon* 25: 123–140.
- Revis. Gen. Pl.—See: O. Kuntze 1891–1898
- Revis. Saxifrag.—See: C. M. von Sternberg 1810–1831
- Rhoads, A. F. and T. A. Block. 2000. The Plants of Pennsylvania: An Illustrated Manual. Philadelphia.
- Rhododendron Soc. Notes = Rhododendron Society Notes.
- Rhododendrons—See: J. G. Millais 1917
- Rhodora = Rhodora; Journal of the New England Botanical Club.
- Richards, A. J. 2003. *Primula*, ed. 2. Portland.
- Ricketson, J. M. and J. J. Pipoly. 1997. Nomenclatural notes and a synopsis of the genus *Myrsine* (Myrsinaceae) in Mesoamerica. *Sida* 17: 579–589.
- Ricketson, J. M. and J. J. Pipoly. 1999. The genus *Myrsine* (Myrsinaceae) in Venezuela. *Sida* 18: 1095–1144.
- Ricketson, J. M. and J. J. Pipoly. 2003. Revision of *Ardisia* subgenus *Auriculardisia* (Myrsinaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 90: 179–317.
- Robbins, G. T. 1944. North American species of *Androsace*. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 32: 137–163.
- Roemer, J. J., J. A. Schultes, and J. H. Schultes. 1817[–1830]. *Caroli a Linné...Systema Vegetabilium...Editione XV...* 7 vols. Stuttgart. (Syst. Veg.)
- Rönblom, K. and A. A. Anderberg. 2002. Phylogeny of Diapensiaceae based on molecular data and morphology. *Syst. Bot.* 27: 383–395.
- Ronse Decraene, L.-P., P. Roels, E. F. Smets, and A. Backlund. 1998. The floral development and floral anatomy of *Chrysosplenium alternifolium*, an unusual member of the Saxifragaceae. *J. Pl. Res.* 11: 573–580.
- Rosatti, T. J. 1987b. Field and garden studies of *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (Ericaceae) in North America. *Syst. Bot.* 12: 61–77.
- Rose, J. N. 1923. *Lenophyllum texanum*. *Addisonia* 8: 21.
- Rosendahl, C. O. 1914. A revision of the genus *Mitella* with a discussion of geographical distribution and relationships. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 50(suppl.): 375–397.
- Rosendahl, C. O. 1927. A revision of the genus *Sullivantia*. *Minnesota Stud. Pl. Sci.* 1: 401–427.
- Rosendahl, C. O. 1947. Studies in *Chrysosplenium* with special reference to the taxonomic status and distribution of *C. iowense*. *Rhodora* 40: 25–36.
- Rosendahl, C. O., F. K. Butters, and O. Lakela. 1933. Identity of *Heuchera hispida* Pursh. *Rhodora* 35: 111–118.
- Rosendahl, C. O., F. K. Butters, and O. Lakela. 1936. A monograph on the genus *Heuchera*. *Minnesota Stud. Pl. Sci.* 2: 1–180.
- Rouy, G. 1895–1905. *Illustrationes Plantarum Europae Rariorum*. 20 fasc. Paris. [Fasc. paged and plates numbered consecutively.] (Ill. Pl. Eur.)
- Ruiz López, H. and J. A. Pavón. 1798–1802. *Flora Peruviana, et Chilensis, sive Descripciones, et Icones Plantarum Peruvianarum, et Chilensium....* 3 vols. [Madrid.] (Fl. Peruv.)

- Rydberg, P. A. 1905b. *Therophon*. In: N. L. Britton et al., eds. 1905+. North American Flora.... 47+ vols. New York. Vol. 22, pp. 123–126.
- Rydberg, P. A. 1905c. *Telesonix*. In: N. L. Britton et al., eds. 1905+. North American Flora.... 47+ vols. New York. Vol. 22, p. 126.
- Rydberg, P. A. 1932. Flora of the Prairies and Plains of Central North America.... New York. (Fl. Plains N. Amer.)
- S. Austral. Naturalist = South Australian Naturalist; the Journal of the Field Naturalists Section of the Royal Society of South Australia.
- Salisbury, R. A. 1805[–1808]. The Paradisus Londinensis.... 2 vols. London. [Plates numbered consecutively.] (Parad. Lond.)
- Sánchez del Pino, I. and H. Flores Olvera. 2002. New taxa and a new combination in *Tidestromia* (Amaranthaceae) from North America. *Novon* 12: 399–407.
- Sargent, C. S. 1890–1902. The Silva of North America.... 14 vols. Boston and New York. (Silva)
- Sargent, C. S. [1902–]1905–1913. Trees and Shrubs.... 2 vols. in parts. Boston and New York. (Trees & Shrubs)
- Sargent, C. S., ed. 1913–1917. Plantae Wilsonianae: An Enumeration of the Woody Plants Collected in Western China for the Arnold Arboretum...During the Years 1907, 1908, and 1910 by E. H. Wilson. 3 vols. in parts. Cambridge, Mass. [Parts pagged consecutively within vols.] (Pl. Wilson.)
- Sargent, C. S. 1922. Manual of the Trees of North America (Exclusive of Mexico), ed. 2. Boston and New York. [Facsimile edition in 2 vols. 1961, reprinted 1965, New York.]
- Savile, D. B. O. 1953. Splash-cup dispersal mechanism in *Chrysosplenium* and *Mitella*. *Science*, n. s. 117: 250–251.
- Savile, D. B. O. 1975. Evolution and biogeography of Saxifragaceae with guidance from their rust parasites. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 62: 354–361.
- Savolainen, V. et al. 2000. Phylogenetics of flowering plants based on combined analysis of plastid *atpB* and *rbcL* gene sequences. *Syst. Biol.* 49: 306–362.
- Savolainen, V. et al. 2000b. Phylogeny of the eudicots: A nearly complete familial analysis based on *rbcL* gene sequences. *Kew Bull.* 55: 257–309.
- Savolainen, V., R. Spichiger, and J.-F. Manen. 1997. Polyphyletism of Celastrales deduced from a chloroplast noncoding DNA region. *Molec. Phylogen. Evol.* 7: 145–157.
- Saxifrag. Enum.—See: A. H. Haworth 1821
- Schischkin, B. K. 1952. Diapensiaceae. In: V. L. Komarov et al., eds. 1934–1964. Flora URSS.... 30 vols. Leningrad. Vol. 18, pp. 105–107.
- Schmidt, M. G. 1980. Growing California Native Plants. Berkeley.
- Schneeweiss, G. M., P. Schonswetter, S. Kelso, and H. Niklfeld. 2004. Complex biogeographic patterns in *Androsace* (Primulaceae) and related genera: Evidence from phylogenetic analyses of nuclear internal transcribed spacer and plastid *trnL-F* sequences. *Syst. Biol.* 53: 856–876.
- Schneider, E. L. and S. Carlquist. 2003. Unusual pit membrane remnants in perforation plates of Cyrillaceae. *J. Torrey Bot. Soc.* 130: 225–230.
- Schneider, J. V. and C. Bayer. 2004. Clethraceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 69–73.
- Schnell, D. E. 1977. Intraspecific variation in *Sarracenia rubra* Walt.: Some observations. *Castanea* 42: 149–170.
- Schnell, D. E. 1979. A critical review of published variants of *Sarracenia purpurea* L. *Castanea* 44: 47–59.
- Schnell, D. E. 1981. *Sarracenia purpurea* L. subsp. *venosa* (Raf.) Wherry: Variations in the Carolinas coastal plain. *Castanea* 46: 225–234.
- Schnell, D. E. 1998. A pitcher key to the genus *Sarracenia* L. (Sarraceniaceae). *Castanea* 42: 149–170.
- Schnell, D. E. 2002. Carnivorous Plants of the United States and Canada, ed. 2. Portland.
- Schönenberger, J., A. A. Anderberg, and K. J. Sytsma. 2005. Molecular phylogenetics and patterns of floral evolution in the Ericales. *Int. J. Pl. Sci.* 166: 265–288.
- Schriften Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin = Schriften der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin.
- Schultes, R. E. and R. F. Raffauf. 1990. The Healing Forest: Medicinal and Toxic Plants of the Northwest Amazonia. Portland.
- Schultheis, L. M. and M. J. Donoghue. 2004. Molecular phylogeny and biogeography of *Ribes* (Grossulariaceae), with an emphasis on gooseberries (subg. *Grossularia*). *Syst. Bot.* 29: 77–96.
- Schulze-Menz, G. K. W. 1964b. Saxifragaceae. In: H. Melchior, ed. 1964. A. Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien..., ed. 12. 2 vols. Berlin. Vol. 2, pp. 201–206.
- Science = Science; an Illustrated Journal [later: a Weekly Journal Devoted to the Advancement of Science]. [American Association for the Advancement of Science.]
- Scoggan, H. J. 1978–1979. The Flora of Canada. 4 parts. Ottawa. [Nat. Mus. Nat. Sci. Publ. Bot. 7.]
- Scott, P. J. 2004. Diapensiaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 117–121.
- Scott, P. J. and R. T. Day. 1983. Diapensiaceae: A review of the taxonomy. *Taxon* 32: 417–423.
- Sedum* N. Amer.—See: R. T. Clausen 1975
- Segraves, K. A. and J. N. Thompson. 1999. Plant polyploidy and pollination: Floral traits and insect visits to diploid and tetraploid *Heuchera grossulariifolia*. *Evolution* 53: 1114–1127.
- Segraves, K. A., J. N. Thompson, P. S. Soltis, and D. E. Soltis. 1999. Multiple origins of polyploidy and the geographic structure of *Heuchera grossulariifolia*. *Molec. Ecol.* 8: 253–262.
- Senters, A. E. and D. E. Soltis. 2003. Phylogenetic relationships in *Ribes* (Grossulariaceae) inferred from ITS sequence data. *Taxon* 52: 51–66.
- Setoguchi, H., W. Watanabe, Y. Maeda, and C. I. Peng. 2008. Molecular phylogeny of the genus *Pieris* (Ericaceae) with special reference to phylogenetic relationships of insular plants on the Ryukyu Islands. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 270: 217–230.
- Seymour, F. C. 1982. The Flora of New England: A Manual for the Identification of All Vascular Plants...Growing without Cultivation..., ed. 2. Plainfield, N.J.
- Seznam—See: P. M. Opiz 1852

- Sharsmith, H. K. 1936. The genus *Sedella*. Madroño 3: 240–248.
- Sharsmith, H. K. 1940. Further notes on the genus *Sedella*. Madroño 5: 192–196.
- Sheridan, P. 1993. Noteworthy *Sarracenia* collections. Carniv. Pl. Newslett. 22: 58.
- Sherwin, P. A. and R. L. Wilbur. 1971. The contributions of floral anatomy to the generic placement of *Diamorpha smallii* and *Sedum pusillum*. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 87: 103–114.
- Sheth, K., P. Catalfomo, and L. A. Sciuchetti. 1967. Phytochemical investigations of the leaves of *Chimaphila umbellata* var. *occidentalis*. Lloydia 30: 78–83.
- Shipes, B. G. and E. F. Wells. 1996. *Heuchera micrantha* var. *macropetala* (Saxifragaceae), a new variety. Rhodora 98: 365–368.
- Sida = Sida; Contributions to Botany.
- Siebold, P. F. von and J. G. Zuccarini. 1835[–1870]. Flora Japonica.... 2 vols. in 30 parts. Leiden. [Vols. paged and parted independently, plates numbered consecutively.] (Fl. Jap.)
- Sierra Club Bull. = Sierra Club Bulletin.
- Silva—See: C. S. Sargent 1890–1902
- Simmons, M. P. 2004. Parnassiaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 291–296.
- Simmons, M. P. et al. 2001. Phylogeny of the Celastraceae inferred from 26S nuclear ribosomal DNA, phytochrome B, *rbcl*, *atpB*, and morphology. Molec. Phylogen. Evol. 19: 353–366.
- Sinnott, Q. P. 1985. A revision of *Ribes* L. subg. *Grossularia* (Mill.) Pers. sect. *Grossularia* (Mill.) Nutt. (Grossulariaceae) in North America. Rhodora 87: 189–286.
- Sketch Bot. S. Carolina—See: S. Elliott [1816–]1821–1824
- Skinner, M. W. and B. M. Pavlik, eds. 1994. Inventory of Rare and Endangered Vascular Plants of California, ed. 5. Sacramento.
- Skr. Kiøbenhavnse Selsk. Laerd. Elsk. = Skrifter, Som Udi det Kiøbenhavnse Selskab af Saerdoms og Videnskabers Elskere ere Fremlagte og Oplæste.
- Sleumer, H. 1959. Studien über die Gattung *Leucothoë* D. Don. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 78: 435–480.
- Sleumer, H. 1967. Die Gattung *Gaylussacia* H.B.K. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 86: 309–384.
- Sleumer, H. 1980. A system of the genus *Rhododendron* L. In: J. L. Luteyn and M. E. O'Brien, eds. 1980. Contributions toward a Classification of *Rhododendron*: Proceedings, International Rhododendron Conference... May 15–17, 1978.... Bronx. Pp. 1–18.
- Small, D. and A. Small. 2001. Handy Guide to Heathers, ed. 3. Ipswich.
- Small, J. K. 1900. The genus *Bumelia* in North America. Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 437–447.
- Small, J. K. 1901. Shrubs and trees of the southern states. IV. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 356–361.
- Small, J. K. 1903. Flora of the Southeastern United States.... New York. (Fl. S.E. U.S.)
- Small, J. K. 1913. Flora of the Southeastern United States..., ed. 2. New York. (Fl. S.E. U.S. ed. 2)
- Small, J. K. 1914. Ericaceae. In: N. L. Britton et al., eds. 1905+. North American Flora.... 47+ vols. New York. Vol. 29, pp. 33–102.
- Small, J. K. 1933. Manual of the Southeastern Flora, Being Descriptions of the Seed Plants Growing Naturally in Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Eastern Louisiana, Tennessee, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. New York. (Man. S.E. Fl.)
- Small, J. K. and P. A. Rydberg. 1905b. Saxifragaceae. In: N. L. Britton et al., eds. 1905+. North American Flora.... 47+ vols. New York. Vol. 22, pp. 81–158.
- Smith, C. F. 1976. A Flora of the Santa Barbara Region, California. Santa Barbara.
- Smith, J. E. 1789–1791. Plantarum Icones hactenus Ineditae.... 3 fasc. London. [Fascicles paged independently, plates numbered consecutively.] (Pl. Icon. Ined.)
- Smith, N. P. et al., eds. 2004. Flowering Plants of the Neotropics. Princeton.
- Smith, W. S. T. 1900. A topographic study of the islands of southern California. Bull. Dept. Geol. Univ. Calif. 2: 179–230.
- Smith, W. W. and H. R. Fletcher. 1943. The genus *Primula*: Section *Farinosae*. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh 61(1,1): 1–69.
- Smith, W. W., G. Forrest, and H. R. Fletcher. 1977. The Genus *Primula*. Vaduz. [Pl. Monogr. Repr. 11.]
- Smithsonian Contr. Knowl. = Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.
- Smithsonian Misc. Collect. = Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.
- Soltis, D. E. 1980. Karyotypic relationships among species of *Boykinia*, *Heuchera*, *Mitella*, *Sullivantia*, *Tiarella*, and *Tolmiea* (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 5: 17–29.
- Soltis, D. E. 1980b. Flavonoids of *Sullivantia*: Taxonomic implications at the generic level within the Saxifraginae. Biochem. Syst. & Ecol. 8: 149–151.
- Soltis, D. E. 1981. Variation in hybrid fertility among the disjunct populations and species of *Sullivantia* (Saxifragaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 59: 1174–1180.
- Soltis, D. E. 1982. Allozymic variability in *Sullivantia* (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 7: 26–34.
- Soltis, D. E. 1983. Supernumerary chromosomes in *Saxifraga virginiana* (Saxifragaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 70: 1007–1010.
- Soltis, D. E. 1984b. Autopolyploidy in *Tolmiea menziesii* (Saxifragaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 71: 1171–1174.
- Soltis, D. E. 1984c. Karyotypes and relationships of species of *Jepsonia* (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 9: 137–141.
- Soltis, D. E. 1984d. Karyotypes of *Leptarrhena* and *Tanakaea* (Saxifragaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 62: 671–673.
- Soltis, D. E. 1984e. Karyotypic relationships among *Elmera*, *Heuchera*, and *Tellima* (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 9: 6–11.
- Soltis, D. E. 1988. Karyotypes of *Bensoniella*, *Conimitella*, *Lithophragma*, and *Mitella*, and relationships in Saxifragaceae (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 13: 64–72.
- Soltis, D. E. 1991. A revision of *Sullivantia* (Saxifragaceae). Brittonia 43: 27–53.
- Soltis, D. E. 2007. Saxifragaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 9, pp. 418–435.
- Soltis, D. E. et al. 1990. Chloroplast DNA evidence for the origins of the monotypic *Bensoniella* and *Conimitella* (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 15: 349–362.

- Soltis, D. E. et al. 1990b. *rbcL* sequence divergence and phylogenetic relationships of Saxifragaceae sensu lato. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 87: 4640–4644.
- Soltis, D. E. et al. 1993. Molecular systematics of Saxifragaceae sensu stricto. Amer. J. Bot. 80: 1056–1081.
- Soltis, D. E. et al. 1997. Angiosperm phylogeny inferred from 18S ribosomal DNA sequences. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 84: 1–49.
- Soltis, D. E. et al. 2000. Angiosperm phylogeny inferred from 18S rDNA, *rbcL*, and *atpB* sequences. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 133: 381–461.
- Soltis, D. E. et al. 2001. Elucidating deep-level phylogenetic relationships in Saxifragaceae using sequences for six chloroplastic and nuclear DNA regions. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 88: 669–693.
- Soltis, D. E. et al. 2001b. Phylogenetic relationships and evolution in *Chrysosplenium* (Saxifragaceae) based on *matK* sequence data. Amer. J. Bot. 88: 883–893.
- Soltis, D. E. et al. 2007. Autopolyploidy in angiosperms: Have we grossly underestimated the number of species? Taxon 56: 13–30.
- Soltis, D. E. and B. A. Bohm. 1982. Flavonoids of *Penthorum sedoides*. Biochem. Syst. & Ecol. 10: 221–224.
- Soltis, D. E. and B. A. Bohm. 1985. Chromosomal and flavonoid chemical confirmation of intergeneric hybridization between *Tolmiea* and *Tellima* (Saxifragaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 63: 1309–1312.
- Soltis, D. E., B. A. Bohm, and G. L. Nesom. 1983. Flavonoid chemistry of cytotypes in *Galax* (Diapensiaceae). Syst. Bot. 8: 15–23.
- Soltis, D. E. and R. K. Kuzoff. 1995. Discordance between nuclear and chloroplast phylogenies in the *Heuchera* group (Saxifragaceae). Evolution 49: 727–742.
- Soltis, D. E. and P. S. Soltis. 1986. Intergeneric hybridization between *Conimitella williamsii* and *Mitella stauropetala* (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 11: 293–297.
- Soltis, D. E. and P. S. Soltis. 1988. Electrophoretic evidence for tetrasomic inheritance in *Tolmiea menziesii* (Saxifragaceae). Heredity 60: 375–382.
- Soltis, D. E. and P. S. Soltis. 1989. Genetic consequences of autopolyploidy in *Tolmiea* (Saxifragaceae). Evolution 43: 586–594.
- Soltis, D. E. and P. S. Soltis. 1997. Phylogenetic relationships in Saxifragaceae sensu lato: A comparison of topologies based on 18S rDNA and *rbcL* sequences. Amer. J. Bot. 84: 504–522.
- Soltis, D. E., P. S. Soltis, T. G. Collier, and M. L. Edgerton. 1991. Chloroplast DNA variation within and among genera of the *Heuchera* group (Saxifragaceae): Evidence for chloroplast transfer and paraphyly. Amer. J. Bot. 78: 1091–1112.
- Soltis, D. E., P. S. Soltis, P. K. Endress, and M. W. Chase. 2005. Phylogeny and Evolution of Angiosperms. Sunderland, Mass.
- Soltis, D. E., P. S. Soltis, and B. D. Ness. 1989. Chloroplast-DNA variation and multiple origins of autopolyploidy in *Heuchera micrantha* (Saxifragaceae). Evolution 43: 650–656.
- Soper, J. H. and E. G. Voss. 1964. Black crowberry in the Lake Superior region. Michigan Bot. 3: 35–38.
- Sørensen, P. D. 1995. *Arbutus*. In: Organization for Flora Neotropica. 1968+. Flora Neotropica. 98+ nos. New York. No. 66, pp. 194–221.
- Sørensen, P. D., C. E. Totten, and D. M. Piatak. 1978. Alkane chemotaxonomy of *Arbutus*. Biochem. Syst. & Ecol. 6: 109–111.
- Sørensen, T. J. 1933. The vascular plants of East Greenland from 71° 00' to 73° 30' N. lat. Meddel. Grønland. 101(3): 1–177.
- Sorrie, B. A. and P. Somers. 1999. The Vascular Plants of Massachusetts: A County Checklist. Westborough.
- Southall, R. M. 1973. A Taxonomic Revision of *Kalmia* (Ericaceae). Ph.D. dissertation. North Carolina State University.
- Southall, R. M. and J. W. Hardin. 1974. A taxonomic revision of *Kalmia* (Ericaceae). J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 90: 1–23.
- Southall, R. M. and P. V. Nelson. 1978. The rare white wicky. Amer. Nurseryman 148(2): 8, 62–65.
- SouthE. Naturalist = Southeastern Naturalist.
- SouthW. Naturalist = Southwestern Naturalist.
- Sp. Pl.—See: C. Linnaeus 1753; C. L. Willdenow et al. 1797–1830
- Sp. Pl. ed. 2—See: C. Linnaeus 1762–1763
- Spach, É. 1834–1848. Histoire Naturelle des Végétaux. Phanérogames.... 14 vols., atlas. Paris. (Hist. Nat. Vég.)
- Spongberg, S. A. 1972. The genera of Saxifragaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 409–498.
- Spongberg, S. A. 1976b. Styracaceae hardy in temperate North America. J. Arnold Arbor. 57: 55–73.
- Spongberg, S. A. 1978. The genera of Crassulaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 59: 198–248.
- Sprengel, K. [1824–]1825–1828. Caroli Linnaei...Systema Vegetabilium. Editio Decima Sexta.... 5 vols. Göttingen. [Vol. 4 in 2 parts paged independently; vol. 5 by A. Sprengel.] (Syst. Veg.)
- St. John, H. 1937. Flora of Southeastern Washington and of Adjacent Idaho. Pullman. (Fl. S.E. Washington)
- Stafleu, F. A. and R. S. Cowan. 1976–1988. Taxonomic Literature: A Selective Guide to Botanical Publications and Collections with Dates, Commentaries and Types, ed. 2. 7 vols. Utrecht, Antwerp, The Hague, and Boston.
- Stafleu, F. A., E. A. Mennega, L. J. Dorr, and D. H. Nicolson. 1992–2009. Taxonomic Literature: A Selective Guide to Botanical Publications and Collections with Dates, Commentaries and Types. Supplement. 8 vols. Königstein.
- Ståhl, B. 1995. A synopsis of *Jacquinia* (Theophrastaceae) in the Antilles and South America. Nordic J. Bot. 15: 493–511.
- Ståhl, B. 2004. Samolaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 387–389.
- Ståhl, B. 2004b. Symplocaceae. In: N. P. Smith et al., eds. 2004. Flowering Plants of the Neotropics. Princeton. Pp. 365–366.
- Ståhl, B. and A. A. Anderberg. 2004. Myrsinaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 266–281.

- Ståhl, B. and M. Källersjö. 2004. Reinstatement of *Bonellia* (Theophrastaceae). *Novon* 14: 115–118.
- Stand. Cycl. Hort.—See: L. H. Bailey 1914–1917
- Standley, L. A., S. S.-H. Kim, and I. M. Hjersted. 1988. Reproductive biology of two sympatric species of *Chimaphila*. *Rhodora* 90: 233–244.
- Standley, P. C. 1920–1926. Trees and shrubs of Mexico. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 23. [Part 1, 1–169, 1920; part 2, 171–515, 1922; part 3, 517–848, 1923; part 4, 849–1312, 1924; part 5, 1313–1721, 1926.]
- Stansbury, H. 1852. An Expedition to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah.... Philadelphia. [Botanical appendix by J. Torrey, pp. 381–397, plates 1–9.] (Exped. Great Salt Lake)
- Steedman, E. V. 1930. Ethnobotany of the Thompson Indians of British Columbia, based on field notes by James A. Teit. *Rep. (Annual) Bur. Amer. Ethnol.* 45: 441–522. [Reprinted 1973, Seattle.]
- Stern, D. L. and W. A. Foster. 1966. The evolution of soldiers in aphids. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* 71: 27–79.
- Stern, F. C. 1946. A Study of the Genus *Paeonia*. London.
- Sternberg, C. M. von. 1810–1831. *Revisio Saxifragarum Iconibus Illustrata*. 1 vol. + 2 suppl. Regensburg and Prague. (Revis. Saxifrag.)
- Steudel, E. G. 1840–1841. *Nomenclator Botanicus Enumerans Ordine Alphabetico Nomina atque Synonyma tum Generica tum Specifica...*, ed. 2. 2 vols. Stuttgart and Tübingen. (Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2)
- Stevens, P. F. 1969. Taxonomic Studies in the Ericaceae. Ph.D. thesis. University of Edinburgh.
- Stevens, P. F. 1970. *Calluna, Cassiope and Harrimanella: A taxonomic and evolutionary problem*. *New Phytol.* 69: 1131–1148.
- Stevens, P. F. 1971. A classification of the Ericaceae: Subfamilies and tribes. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 64: 1–53.
- Stevens, P. F. et al. 2004. Ericaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. *The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants*. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 145–194.
- Stevens, P. F. et al. 2004b. Theaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. *The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants*. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 6, pp. 463–471.
- Stevenson, G. A. 1965. Notes on the more recently adventive flora of the Brandon area, Manitoba. *Canad. Field-Naturalist* 79: 174–177.
- Stuessy, T. F. 1990. *Plant Taxonomy: The Systematic Evaluation of Comparative Data*. New York.
- Sturm, J. et al. 1900–1907. *J. Sturm's Flora von Deutschland...*, ed. 2. 15 vols. Stuttgart. (Deutschl. Fl. ed. 2)
- Sugden, E. A. 1986. Anthecology and pollinator efficiency of *Styrax officinale* subsp. *redivivum* (Styracaceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 78: 919–930.
- Suppl. Carp.—See: C. F. von Gaertner 1805–1807
- Suttill, T. A. and G. A. Allen. 1992. Morphological and chromosomal variation in *Dodecatheon pulchellum* (Primulaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 70: 2476–2483.
- Svensk Bot. Tidskr. = Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift Utgifven af Svenska Botaniska Föreningen.
- Swartz, O. P. 1788. *Nova Genera & Species Plantarum seu Prodromus...* Stockholm, Uppsala, and Åbo. (Prodr.)
- Sweet, R. 1830. *Hortus Britannicus...*, ed. 2. London. (Hort. Brit. ed. 2)
- Swenson, U. and A. A. Anderberg. 2005. Phylogeny, character evolution, and classification of Sapotaceae (Ericales). *Cladistics* 21: 101–130.
- Symb. Antill.—See: I. Urban 1898–1928
- Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv.—See: W. D. J. Koch [1835–]1837–1838
- Syn. Fl. N. Amer.—See: A. Gray et al. 1878–1897
- Syn. Fl. N. Amer. ed. 2—See: A. Gray et al. 1886
- Syn. Pl.—See: N. T. Host 1797; C. H. Persoon 1805–1807
- Syn. Pl. Succ.—See: A. H. Haworth 1812
- Syst. Biol. = Systematic Biology.
- Syst. Bot. = Systematic Botany; Quarterly Journal of the American Society of Plant Taxonomists.
- Syst. Bot. Monogr. = Systematic Botany Monographs; Monographic Series of the American Society of Plant Taxonomists.
- Syst. Nat. ed. 10—See: C. Linnaeus 1758[–1759]
- Syst. Nat. ed. 12—See: C. Linnaeus 1766[–1768]
- Syst. Veg.—See: J. J. Roemer et al. 1817[–1830]; K. Sprengel [1824–]1825–1828
- Syst. Veg. ed. 14—See: J. A. Murray 1784
- ‘t Hart, H. 1985. The vascular pattern of the flowers of *Sedum anacampseros* (Crassulaceae). *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 34: 119–121.
- ‘t Hart, H. 1985b. Sexual reproduction and hybridization in *Sedum telephium* (Crassulaceae). *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 34: 1–4.
- ‘t Hart, H. 1995. Intrafamilial and generic classification of the Crassulaceae. In: H. ‘t Hart and U. Eggli, eds. 1995. *Evolution and Systematics of the Crassulaceae*. Leiden. Pp. 159–172.
- ‘t Hart, H. et al. 1999. Biosystematic, molecular and phytochemical evidence for the multiple origin of sympetaly in Eurasian Sedoideae (Crassulaceae). *Biochem. Syst. & Ecol.* 27: 407–426.
- ‘t Hart, H. and J. van Arkel. 1985. Quantitative aspects of the influence of day length and temperature on *Sedum telephium* (Crassulaceae). *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 34: 115–118.
- ‘t Hart, H., B. Bleij, and B. Zonneveld. 2003. *Sempervivum*. In: U. Eggli, ed. 2003. *Illustrated Handbook of Succulent Plants. Crassulaceae*. New York. Pp. 332–349.
- ‘t Hart, H. and U. Eggli, eds. 1995. *Evolution and Systematics of the Crassulaceae*. Leiden. (Evol. Syst. Crassulaceae)
- Tabl. École Bot. ed. 3—See: R. L. Desfontaines 1829[–1832]
- Tabl. Encycl.—See: J. Lamarck and J. Poiret 1791–1823
- Takahashi, Hiroshi. 1986. Pollen morphology of *Pyrola* and its taxonomic significance. *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 99: 137–154.
- Takahashi, Hiroshi. 1986b. Pollen polyads and their variation in *Chimaphila* (Pyrolaceae). *Grana* 25: 161–169.
- Takahashi, Hiroshi. 1987. On the infraspecific variation of *Chimaphila umbellata* (L.) W. Barton (Pyrolaceae). *Acta Phytotax. Geobot.* 38: 82–96.
- Takahashi, Hiroshi. 1993. Seed morphology and its systematic implications in Pyroloideae (Ericaceae). *Int. J. Pl. Sci.* 154: 175–186.
- Takhtajan, A. L. 1969. *Flowering Plants: Origin and Dispersal*. Edinburgh.
- Takhtajan, A. L. 1997. *Diversity and Classification of Flowering Plants*. New York.
- Taxon = Taxon; Journal of the International Association for Plant Taxonomy.

- Taylor, R. L. 1965. The genus *Lithophragma* (Saxifragaceae). Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 37: 1–122.
- Taylor, R. L. and B. MacBryde. 1978. New taxa and nomenclatural changes with respect to vascular plants of British Columbia: A descriptive resource inventory. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 184–195.
- Taylor, R. L. and G. A. Mulligan. 1968. Flora of the Queen Charlotte Islands. Part 2. Cytological Aspects of the Vascular Plants. Ottawa.
- Techn. Bull. New York Agric. Exp. Sta., Geneva = Technical Bulletin, New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Thomas, J. L. 1960. A monographic study of the Cyrillaceae. Contr. Gray Herb. 186: 1–114.
- Thomas, J. L. 1961. The genera of the Cyrillaceae and Clethraceae of the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 42: 96–106.
- Thompson, H. J. 1953. The biosystematics of *Dodecatheon*. Contr. Dudley Herb. 4: 73–154.
- Thompson, I. D. and A. U. Mallik. 1989. Moose browsing and allelopathic effects of *Kalmia angustifolia* on balsam fir regeneration in central Newfoundland. Canad. J. Forest Res. 19: 524–526.
- Thomson, P. H. 1993. *Dudleya* and *Hasseanthus* Handbook. Bonsall, Calif.
- Thorne, R. F. 1969. The California islands. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 56: 391–408.
- Thorne, R. F. 1992. An updated phylogenetic classification of the flowering plants. Aliso 13: 365–389.
- Thorne, R. F. 1992b. Classification and geography of the flowering plants. Bot. Rev. (Lancaster) 58: 225–348.
- Thunberg, C. P. 1781–1801. Nova Genera Plantarum.... 16 diss. Uppsala. [Paged consecutively.] (Nov. Gen. Pl.)
- Tiffney, B. H. 1985. Perspectives on the origin of the floristic similarity between eastern Asia and eastern North America. J. Arnold Arbor. 66: 73–94.
- Toelken, H. R. 1977. A revision of the genus *Crassula* in southern Africa. Contr. Bolus Herb. 8.
- Toelken, H. R. 1985. Crassulaceae. In: Department of Agricultural Technical Services [South Africa]. 1963+. Flora of Southern Africa.... 19+ vols. (some partial). Pretoria. Vol. 14.
- Torrey, J. [1823–]1824. A Flora of the Northern and Middle Sections of the United States.... 1 vol. in 3 fascs. New York. (Fl. N. Middle United States)
- Torrey, J. 1843. A Flora of the State of New York.... 2 vols. Albany. (Fl. New York)
- Torrey, J. and A. Gray. 1838–1843. A Flora of North America.... 2 vols. in 7 parts. New York, London, and Paris. (Fl. N. Amer.)
- Torrey = Torrey; a Monthly Journal of Botanical Notes and News.
- Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. = Transactions of the American Philosophical Society Held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge.
- Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. = Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.
- Trans. Hort. Soc. London = Transactions, of the Horticultural Society of London.
- Trans. Linn. Soc. = Transactions of the Linnean Society.
- Trans. Linn. Soc. London = Transactions of the Linnean Society of London.
- Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh = Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
- Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. = Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History.
- Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. = Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters.
- Trees & Shrubs—See: C. S. Sargent [1902–]1905–1913
- Trees Shrubs Japan—See: T. Nakai 1922
- Trehane, J. 2004. Blueberries, Cranberries, and Other Vacciniums. Portland.
- Trift, I., M. Källersjö, and A. A. Anderberg. 2002. The monophyly of *Primula* (Primulaceae) evaluated by analysis of sequences from the chloroplast gene *rbcl*. Syst. Bot. 27: 396–407.
- Trimen, H., J. D. Hooker, and A. H. G. Alston. 1893–1931. A Hand-book to the Flora of Ceylon.... 6 vols. London.
- Tsou, C. H. 1997. Embryology of the Theaceae—Anther and ovule development of *Camellia*, *Franklinia*, and *Schima*. Amer. J. Bot. 84: 369–381.
- Tsou, C. H. 1998. Early floral development of Camellioidae (Theaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 85: 1531–1547.
- Turner, B. L., H. Nichols, G. Denny, and O. Doron. 2003. Atlas of the Vascular Plants of Texas. 2 vols. Fort Worth. [Sida Bot. Misc. 24.]
- Turner, N. J. et al. 1990. Thompson Ethnobotany: Knowledge and Usage of Plants by the Thompson Indians of British Columbia. Victoria.
- Turner, N. J., R. Bouchard, and D. I. D. Kennedy. 1980. Ethnobotany of the Okanagan-Colville Indians of British Columbia and Washington. Victoria.
- Tutin, T. G. et al., eds. 1964–1980. Flora Europaea. 5 vols. Cambridge.
- Tutin, T. G. et al., eds. 1993+. Flora Europaea, ed. 2. 1+ vol. Cambridge and New York.
- U.S. Expl. Exped.—See: C. Wilkes et al. 1854–1876
- Uhl, C. H. 1948. Cytotaxonomic studies in the subfamilies Crassuloideae, Kalanchoideae, and Cotyledonoideae of the Crassulaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 695–706.
- Uhl, C. H. 1952. Heteroploidy in *Sedum rosea* (L.) Scop. Evolution 6: 81–86.
- Uhl, C. H. 1963. Chromosomes and phylogeny of the Crassulaceae. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 35: 80–84.
- Uhl, C. H. 1970. Chromosomes of *Graptopetalum* and *Thompsonella*. Amer. J. Bot. 57: 1115–1121.
- Uhl, C. H. 1992. Polyploidy, dysploidy, and chromosome pairing in *Echeveria* (Crassulaceae) and its hybrids. Amer. J. Bot. 79: 556–566.
- Uhl, C. H. 1993. Intergeneric hybrids of Mexican Crassulaceae. I. *Lenophyllum*. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 65: 271–273.
- Uhl, C. H. 1994. Intergeneric hybrids in the Mexican Crassulaceae: II. *Dudleya* (and plate tectonics). Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 66: 74–80.
- Uhl, C. H. 1995. Chromosomes and hybrids of *Echeveria* III. Series *Secundae* (Baker) Berger (Crassulaceae). Haseltonia 3: 34–48.
- Uhl, C. H. 1996. Chromosomes and polyploidy in *Lenophyllum* (Crassulaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 83: 216–220.
- Uhl, C. H. and R. V. Moran. 1953. The cytotaxonomy of *Dudleya* and *Hasseanthus*. Amer. J. Bot. 40: 492–502.
- Uhl, C. H. and R. V. Moran. 1999. Chromosomes of *Villadia* and *Altamiranoa* (Crassulaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 86: 387–397.

- Underhill, T. L. 1971. Heaths and Heathers: *Calluna*, *Daboecia* and *Erica*. Newton Abbot.
Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. = University of California Publications in Botany.
- University of Chicago Press. 1993. The Chicago Manual of Style, ed. 14. Chicago.
- Upton, R. 2001. Bilberry Fruit: *Vaccinium myrtillus* L. Standards of Analysis, Quality Control, and Therapeutics. Santa Cruz.
- Upton, R., ed. 2002. Cranberry Fruit: *Vaccinium macrocarpon* Aiton. Standards of Analysis, Quality Control, and Therapeutics. Santa Cruz.
- Urban, I., ed. 1898–1928. Symbolae Antillanae seu Fundamenta Florae Indiae Occidentalis.... 9 vols. Berlin etc. (Symb. Antill.)
- Uttal, L. J. 1986. The taxonomic position of *Vaccinium sempervirens* (Ericaceae). *Rhodora* 88: 515–516.
- Vahl, M. 1796[1797]–1807. *Eclogae Americanae seu Descriptiones Plantarum Praesertim Americae Meridionalis*.... 3 parts. Copenhagen. (Eclog. Amer.)
- Van Arsdel, E. P. and B. W. Geils. 2004. The *Ribes* of Colorado and New Mexico and Their Rust Fungi. Fort Collins.
- Van Jaarsveld, E. J. 2003. *Crassula*. In: U. Egli, ed. 2003. Illustrated Handbook of Succulent Plants. Crassulaceae. New York. Pp. 32–84.
- Vander Kloet, S. P. 1976. Nomenclature, taxonomy, and biosystematics of *Vaccinium* section *Cyanococcus* (the blueberries) in North America: 1. Natural barriers to gene exchange between *Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait. and *Vaccinium corymbosum* L. *Rhodora* 78: 503–515.
- Vander Kloet, S. P. 1977. The taxonomic status of *Vaccinium boreale*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 55: 281–288.
- Vander Kloet, S. P. 1978. The taxonomic status of *Vaccinium pallidum*, the hillside blueberries including *Vaccinium vacillans*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 56: 1559–1574.
- Vander Kloet, S. P. 1980. The taxonomy of the highbush blueberry, *Vaccinium corymbosum*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 58: 1187–1201.
- Vander Kloet, S. P. 1980b. Erratum: The taxonomy of the highbush blueberry, *Vaccinium corymbosum*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 58: 2028–2029.
- Vander Kloet, S. P. 1983. The taxonomy of *Vaccinium* sect. *Oxycoccos*. *Rhodora* 85: 1–43.
- Vander Kloet, S. P. 1988. The Genus *Vaccinium* in North America. Ottawa. [Agric. Canada, Res. Branch, Publ. 1828.]
- Vander Kloet, S. P. and B. A. Bohm. 1991. Taxonomy of *Vaccinium* sect. *Oxycoccoides* (Ericaceae). *Rhodora* 93: 226–237.
- Vander Kloet, S. P. and T. A. Dickinson. 1999. The taxonomy of *Vaccinium* sect. *Myrtillus* (Ericaceae). *Brittonia* 51: 231–254.
- Vasc. Pl. Pacif. N.W.—See: C. L. Hitchcock et al. 1955–1969
- Vasc. Pl. Wyoming—See: R. D. Dorn 1988
- Vassiljev, V. N. 1961. Rod *Empetrum*. Moscow.
- Veg. Mater. Med. U.S.—See: W. P. C. Barton 1817–1819
- Vega Exp. Vetensk. Iakttag.—See: A. E. Nordenskiöld 1882–1887
- Veitch, J. H. 1906. Hortus Veitchii.... London.
- Veldkamp, J. F., J. L. Reveal, and K. N. Gandhi. 2008. Proposal to reject the name *Dodecatheon jeffreyanum* (Primulaceae). *Taxon* 57: 1004–1006.
- Ventenat, É. P. [1800–1803.] Description des Plantes Nouvelles et Peu Connues Cultivés dans le Jardin de J. M. Cels.... 10 parts. Paris. [Plates numbered consecutively.] (Descr. Pl. Nouv.)
- Ventenat, É. P. 1803–1804[–1805]. Jardin de la Malmaison.... 2 vols. Paris. [Plates numbered consecutively.] (Jard. Malmaison)
- Verh. K. K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien = Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-königlichen zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien.
- Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Sect. 2 = Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandsche (Nederlandse) Akademie van Wetenschappen. Afdeling Natuurkunde, Sectie 2.
- Villars, D. 1786–1789. Histoire des Plantes de Dauphiné. 3 vols. Grenoble, Lyon, and Paris. (Hist. Pl. Dauphiné)
- Virginia J. Sci. = Virginia Journal of Science.
- Vivian, V. E. 1967. *Shortia galacifolia*, its life history and microclimate requirements. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 94: 369–387.
- Vogel, S. 1974+. Ölblumen und ölsammelnde Bienen. 3+ vols. Mainz and Wiesbaden. [Trop. Subtrop. Pflanzenwelt 7, 54, 73.]
- Vogelmann, H. W. 1956. A Biosystematic Study of *Primula mistassinica* Michaux. Ph.D. dissertation. University of Michigan.
- Vogelmann, H. W. 1960. Chromosome numbers in some American farinose primulas with comments on their taxonomy. *Rhodora* 62: 31–42.
- Wagner, D. H. 1991. Noteworthy collections, Oregon. *Madroño* 38: 145–146.
- Wahlenberg, G. 1812. Flora Lapponica Exhibens Plantas Geographice et Botanice Consideratas.... Berlin. (Fl. Lapp.)
- Wakabayashi, M. 2001. *Mitella*. In: K. Iwatsuki et al., eds. 1993+. Flora of Japan. 3+ vols. in 6+. Tokyo. Vol. 2b, pp. 70–75.
- Walcott, M. V. 1935. Illustrations of North American Pitcherplants. Washington.
- Wallace, G. D. 1975. Studies of the Monotropeoideae (Ericaceae): Taxonomy and distribution. *Wasmann J. Biol.* 33: 1–88.
- Wallnöfer, B. 1997. A revision of *Styrax* L. sect. *Pamphilia* (Mart. ex A. DC.) B. Walln. (Styracaceae). *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien*, B 99: 681–720.
- Walter, T. 1788. Flora Caroliniana, Secundum Systema Vegetabilium Perillustris Linnaei Digesta.... London. (Fl. Carol.)
- Walters, S. M. et al., eds. 1984+. The European Garden Flora.... 6+ vols. Cambridge etc.
- Walther, E. 1972. *Echeveria*. San Francisco.
- Wang, Y. et al. 2004. Phylogeny and infrageneric classification of *Symplocos* (Symplocaceae) inferred from DNA sequence data. *Amer. J. Bot.* 91: 1901–1914.
- Wangenheim, F. A. J. von. 1787. Beitrag zur teutschen holzgerechten Forstwissenschaft, die Anpflanzung nordamerikanischer Holzarten.... Göttingen. (Beitr. Teut. Forstwiss.)
- Wann, J. D. 1997. Clethraceae. In: S. M. Walters et al., eds. 1984+. The European Garden Flora.... 6+ vols. Cambridge etc. Vol. 5, pp. 415–416.

- War Department [U.S.]. 1855–1860. Reports of Explorations and Surveys, to Ascertain the Most Practicable and Economical Route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Made under the Direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853[–1856].... 12 vols. in 13. Washington. (Pacif. Railr. Rep.)
- Ward, D. B. and A. K. Gholson. 1987. The hidden abundance of *Lepuropetalon spathulatum* (Saxifragaceae) and its first reported occurrence in Florida. *Castanea* 52: 59–66.
- Warr, H. J. 1981. Variation in *Vaccinium uliginosum* in Northeastern North America. M.Sc. thesis. Acadia University.
- Waselkov, K. and W. S. Judd. 2008. A phylogenetic analysis of *Leucothoe* s.l. (Ericaceae; tribe Gaultherieae) based on phenotypic characters. *Brittonia* 60: 382–397.
- Wasmann J. Biol. = Wasmann Journal of Biology.
- Watson, S. 1871. United States Geological Exploration [sic] of the Fortieth Parallel. Clarence King, Geologist-in-charge. [Vol. 5] Botany. By Sereno Watson.... Washington. [Botanical portion of larger work by C. King.] [Botany (Fortieth Parallel)]
- Watson, T. J. 1977b. An analysis of populations formed by hybridization between *Phyllodoce empetriformis* and *P. glanduliflora* (Ericaceae). *Rhodora* 79: 1–16.
- Weakley, A. S. 2002. Flora of the Carolinas and Virginia. Chapel Hill.
- Weakley, A. S. 2006. Flora of the Carolinas, Virginia, Georgia, and Surrounding Areas. Chapel Hill.
- Weakley, A. S. 2007. Flora of the Carolinas, Virginia, Georgia, and Surrounding Areas. Working Draft of 11 January 2007. Chapel Hill.
- Weathers, S. A. 1998. Field Guide to Plants Poisonous to Livestock: Western U.S. Fruitland, Utah.
- Webb, D. A. and R. J. Gornall. 1989. A Manual of Saxifragaceae and Their Cultivation. Portland.
- Webb, P. B. and S. Berthelot. [1835–]1836–1850. Histoire Naturelle des Îles Canaries.... 3 vols. in 9. Paris. [Tome troisième, Botanique: Première partie, 1 vol; deuxième partie, 4 vols.] (Hist. Nat. Îles Canaries)
- Weber, R. M. 1979. Species Biology of *Chryso-splenium iowense*. Master's thesis. University of Northern Iowa.
- Weber, W. A. 1990. Colorado Flora: Eastern Slope. Niwot, Colo.
- Weigend, M. 2007. Grossulariaceae. In: K. Kubitzki et al., eds. 1990+. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants. 9+ vols. Berlin etc. Vol. 9, pp. 168–176.
- Weigend, M. and M. Binder. 2001. Three new species of *Ribes* L. (Grossulariaceae) from Central and South America. *Syst. Bot.* 26: 727–732.
- Weigend, M., O. Mohr, and T. Motley. 2002. Phylogeny and classification of the genus *Ribes* (Grossulariaceae) based on 5S-NTS sequences and morphological and anatomical data. *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 124: 163–182.
- Wells, E. F. 1979. Interspecific hybridization in eastern North American *Heuchera* (Saxifragaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 4: 319–338.
- Wells, E. F. 1984. A revision of the genus *Heuchera* (Saxifragaceae) in eastern North America. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 3: 45–121.
- Wells, P. V. 2000. The Manzanitas of California: Also of Mexico and the World. Lawrence, Kans.
- Wells, T. C. and B. A. Bohm. 1994. Isozyme variation in North American *Menziesia* (Ericaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 19: 407–423.
- Welsh, S. L. 1974. Anderson's Flora of Alaska and Adjacent Parts of Canada. Provo.
- Werdenda = Werdenda. Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde.
- Wherry, E. T. 1933. The geographic relations of *Sarracenia purpurea*. *Bartonia* 15: 1–6.
- Wherry, E. T. 1935. Distribution of the North American pitcherplants. In: M. V. Walcott. 1935. Illustrations of North American Pitcherplants. Washington. Pp. 1–23.
- Wherry, E. T. 1971. Georgia's rare plant, *Elliottia*. *Pl. & Gard.* 27(2): 57.
- Wherry, E. T. 1972. Notes on *Sarracenia* subspecies. *Castanea* 37: 146–147.
- Whetstone, R. D. 1985. *Bumelia reclinata* var. *austrorfloridensis* (Sapotaceae), a new variety from south Florida, U.S.A. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 72: 544–547.
- White, F. 1962. Geographic variation and speciation in Africa with particular reference to *Diospyros*. In: D. Nichols, ed. 1962. Taxonomy and Geography: A Symposium.... London. Pp. 71–103.
- Whittemore, A. T. 2003. Noteworthy collections: District of Columbia. *Castanea* 68: 260.
- Wiggs, D. N. and R. B. Platt. 1962. Ecology of *Diamorpha cymosa*. *Ecology* 43: 654–670.
- Wilbur, R. L. 1964. Notes on the genus *Diamorpha* (Crassulaceae). *Rhodora* 66: 87–92.
- Wilbur, R. L. 1970b. Intraspecific classification in the Carolina flora. *Rhodora* 72: 51–65.
- Wilbur, R. L. 1977. Nomenclatural notes on the genus *Diamorpha* (Crassulaceae). *Taxon* 26: 137–139.
- Wilbur, R. L. 1988. What do we know about *Diamorpha smallii* (Crassulaceae), “one of the better-known taxa in the southeastern flora”? *Sida* 13: 1–16.
- Wilbur, R. L. and S. Bloodworth. 2004. Notes on the box huckleberry, *Gaylussacia brachycera* (Ericaceae), and its unexpected presence in North Carolina. *Rhodora* 106: 371–377.
- Wilkes, C. et al. 1854–1876. United States Exploring Expedition. During the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842. Under the Command of Charles Wilkes, U.S.N.... 18 vols. (1–17, 19). Philadelphia. [Vol. 15: Botany, Phanerogamia (A. Gray), 1854; Atlas, 1856. Vol. 16: Botany, Cryptogamia, Filices (W. D. Brackenridge), 1854; Atlas, 1855. Vol. 17: incl. Phanerogamia of Pacific North America (J. Torrey), 1874. Vol. 19 (2 parts): Geographical Distribution of Animals and Plants (C. Pickering), 1854. Vol. 18: Botany, Phanerogamia, part 2 (A. Gray) not published.] (U.S. Expl. Exped.)
- Wilkins, C. K. and B. A. Bohm. 1976. Chemotaxonomic studies in the Saxifragaceae s.l. 4. The flavonoids of *Heuchera micrantha* var. *diversifolia*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 54: 2133–2140.
- Willdenow, C. L., C. F. Schwägrichen, and J. H. F. Link. 1797–1830. *Caroli a Linné Species Plantarum*.... Editio Quarta.... 6 vols. Berlin. [Vols. 1–5(1), 1797–1810, by Willdenow; vol. 5(2), 1830, by Schwägrichen; vol. 6, 1824–1825, by Link.] (Sp. Pl.)
- Williams, L. O. 1936. Revision of the western primulas. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 17: 744–748.

- Wilson, E. H. and A. J. Rehder. 1921. A Monograph of Azaleas: *Rhododendron* Subgenus *Anthodendron*. Cambridge, Mass. (Monogr. Azaleas)
- Wipff, J. K. 1995. A Biosystematic Study of Selected Facultative Apomictic Species of *Pennisetum* (Poaceae: Paniceae) and Their Hybrids. Ph.D. dissertation. Texas A&M University.
- Wislizenus, F. A. 1848. Memoir of a Tour to Northern Mexico, Connected with Col. Doniphan's Expedition, in 1846 and 1847.... Washington. (Mem. Tour N. Mexico)
- Wood, A. 1861. A Class-book of Botany.... New York. [Class-book Bot. ed. s.n.(b)]
- Wood, A. 1863. Leaves and Flowers: Or, Object Lessons in Botany. With a Flora. New York and Troy, N.Y. (Leaves Flowers)
- Wood, A. 1870. The American Botanist and Florist; Including Lessons in the Structure, Life, and Growth of Plants; Together with a Simple Analytical Flora, Descriptive of the Native and Cultivated Plants Growing in the Atlantic Division of the American Union.... New York and Chicago. (Amer. Bot. Fl.)
- Wood, C. E. Jr. 1959b. The genera of Theaceae of the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 413–419.
- Wood, C. E. Jr. 1961. The genera of Ericaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 42: 10–80.
- Wood, C. E. Jr. and R. B. Channell. 1959. The Empetraceae and Diapensiaceae of the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 161–171.
- Wood, C. E. Jr. and R. B. Channell. 1960. The genera of the Ebenales in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 1–35.
- Wu, Z. and P. H. Raven, eds. 1994+. Flora of China. 12+ vols. Beijing and St. Louis.
- Wunderlin, R. P. 1998. Guide to the Vascular Plants of Florida. Gainesville.
- Wunderlin, R. P. and B. F. Hansen. 2003. Guide to the Vascular Plants of Florida, ed. 2. Gainesville.
- Wyatt, R. 1981. Ant-pollination of the granite outcrop endemic *Diamorpha smallii*. Amer. J. Bot. 68: 1212–1217.
- Wyatt, R. and A. Stoneburner. 1981. Patterns of ant-mediated pollen dispersal in *Diamorpha smallii* (Crassulaceae). Syst. Bot. 6: 1–7.
- Xi, Y. C. and Tang Y. C. 1990. Pollen morphology and phylogenetic relationships in the Diapensiaceae. Cathaya 2: 89–112.
- Xiang, Q. Y. et al. 2004. Regional differences in rates of plant speciation and molecular evolution: A comparison between eastern Asia and eastern North America. Evolution 58: 2175–2184.
- Yang, S. X. et al. 2004. Reassessing the relationships between *Gordonia* and *Polyspora* (Theaceae) based on the combined analyses of molecular data from the nuclear, plastid, and mitochondrial genomes. Pl. Syst. Evol. 248: 45–55.
- Young, S. B. 1970. On the taxonomy and distribution of *Vaccinium uliginosum*. Rhodora 72: 439–459.
- Zeybek, N. 1970. Liefert *Styrax officinalis* L. ein Harz? Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 80: 189–193.
- Zhang, L. B. and M. P. Simmons. 2006. Phylogeny and delimitation of the Celastrales inferred from nuclear and plastid genes. Syst. Bot. 31: 122–137.
- Zhang, X. P. and A. A. Anderberg. 2002. Pollen morphology in the ericoid clade of the order Ericales, with special emphasis on Cyrillaceae. Grana 41: 201–215.
- Zhu, H. and A. U. Mallik. 1994. Interactions between *Kalmia* and black spruce—Isolation and identification of allelopathic compounds. J. Chem. Ecol. 20: 407–421.
- Zika, P. F. 2002. A small addition to the flora of British Columbia, *Crassula tillaea*, mossy stonecrop. Douglasia 26(2): 19–20.

Index

Names in *italics* are synonyms, casually mentioned hybrids, or plants not established in the flora. Page numbers in **boldface** indicate the primary entry for a taxon. Page numbers in *italics* indicate an illustration. Roman type is used for all other entries, including author names, vernacular names, and accepted scientific names for plants treated as established members of the flora.

- Abiu, 244
 Abrams's dudleya, 183
 Abrams's liveforever, 183
Achras
 bahamensis, 235
 emarginata, 235
 salicifolia, 243
 zapota, 235
 zapotilla
 parvifolia, 235
 Acre, 172
Adromischus, 156
 Aconium, 149, 167, 168
 arboreum, 168
 arboreum, 168
 haworthii, 165, 168
 African star apple, 245
 Agarista, 370, 376, 499
 populifolia, 499, 500
 sleumeri, 499
Agauria, 499
 Ahles, H. E., 394
 Air plant, 161
 Airelle à feuilles ovées, 524
 Airelle des marécages, 518
 Airelle gazonnante, 524
 Airelle vigne-d'Ida, 520
 Airy Shaw, H. K., 322
Aizopsis, 223
 Alabama azalea, 467
 Alabama canebrake pitcher
 plant, 353
 Alameda manzanita, 433
 Alaska boykinia, 128
 Alaska dwarf primrose, 267
 Alaska moss heather, 495
 Alaskan pincushion plant, 338
 Alaskan shootingstar, 283
 Aleut saxifrage, 140
 Aleutian mountain heather, 476
 Alkali-meadows shootingstar,
 283
 Allard, H. A., 163
 Allen, G. A., 269, 283
 Allorge-Boiteau, L., 158, 160,
 161
 Allotropa, 373, 391
 virgata, 390, 391
 Almeda, F., 329
Alniphyllum, 339
 Alpine alum-root, 89
 Alpine azalea, 485
 Alpine bearberry, 404
 Alpine brook saxifrage, 145
 Alpine gooseberry, 28
 Alpine prickly currant, 26
 Alpine primrose, 298
 Alpine saxifrage, 54, 64
 Alpine shootingstar, 277
 Alpine spicy wintergreen, 513
Alsioanthemum
 europaeum
 latifolium, 305
Altamiranoa, 226
 Altingiaceae, 44
 Alum-root, 84, 85
 American alum-root, 94
 American featherfoil, 259
 American golden-saxifrage, 72
 American orpine, 162
 American snowbell, 342
 American wintergreen, 380
Amerosedum, 199
 divergens, 210
 leibergii, 209
 nesioticum, 207
 rupicola, 207
 stenopetalum, 209
Ampelothamnus, 497
 phillyreifolius, 498
Anacampteros
 telephioides, 162
Anagallidastrum
 exiguum, 307
 Anagallis, 302, 303, 305, 306,
 309
 arvensis, 306, 307
 caerulea, 306
 caerulea, 306
 coerulea, 306
 foemina, 306
 linifolia, 306
 minima, 306, 307
 monelli, 306
 pumila, 306, 307
 tenella, 305
 Anderberg, A. A., 232, 237,
 243, 248, 257, 258, 265,
 303, 309, 322, 332, 339,
 367, 486, 489, 490
 Anderson, L. C., 238, 244
Andrena
 carlini, 529
 Andromeda, 376, 496, 497,
 503, 504, 507
 arborea, 497
 axillaris, 509
 baccata, 534
 bracteosa, 440
 hebeclada, 440
 caerulea, 477
 calyculata, 508
 angustifolia, 508
 latifolia, 508
 nana, 508
 canescens, 505
 cassinefolia, 506
 cupressina, 448
 ferruginea, 503
 fruticosa, 503
 floribunda, 498
 fontanesiana, 509
 glaucophylla, 505
 iodandra, 505
 hypnoides, 495
 xjamesiana, 504
 lanceolata, 509
 lucida, 502
 lycopodioides, 448
 mariana, 502
 mertensiana, 447
 paniculata
 foliosiflora, 502
 phillyreifolia, 498
 polifolia, 372, 500, 504
 acerosa, 505
 concolor, 505
 glaucophylla, 505
 iodandra, 505
 jamesiana, 504
 latifolia, 500, 504, 505
 polifolia, 500, 504, 505
 populifolia, 499
 pulverulenta, 506
 racemosa, 511
 recurva, 511
 stelleriana, 495
 tetragona, 447
 Andromède, 503
 Andromède à feuilles de
 polium, 505
 Andromède glauque, 505
 Andromedaceae, 497, 504
 Androsace, 257, 258, 259, 260,
 262, 263, 264
 sect. *Aretia*, 263, 265

- Androsace (*continued*)
 sect. *Chamaejasme*, 264
 sect. *Pseudoprimula*, 264
acuta, 261
alaskana, 264
 reediae, 264, 265
albertina, 260
arctica, 267, 297
arguta, 262
arizonica, 262
asprella, 261
capillaris, 262
carinata, 260
 chamaejasme, 260, 261
 andersonii, 260, 261
 arctica, 260
 carinata, 260
 chamaejasme, 260
 lehmanniana, 260, 261
 elongata, 260, 261, 262
 acuta, 261
 filiformis, 260, 262
gormanii, 262
lehmanniana, 260
maxima, 260
 occidentalis, 260, 261, 262
 acuta, 261
 arizonica, 262
 simplex, 262
ochotensis, 267
platysepala, 262
puberulenta, 262
 septentrionalis, 260, 261,
 262, 263
 diffusa, 262
 glandulosa, 262, 263
 puberulenta, 262
 robusta, 262
 subulifera, 261, 262
 subumbellata, 262
 tschuktschorum, 267
 Androsace septentrionale, 262
 Aneshansley, D. J., 450
 Angle-leaf mitrewort, 113
Anthodendron, 455
Antiphylla, 132
 Appalachian loosestrife, 318
Arbutae, 397
 Arbutoideae, 370, 373, 397,
 407
 Arbutus, 372, 375, 397, 398
 sect. *Arbutus*, 398
 subg. *Americanae*, 398
 subg. *Gerontogaeae*, 398
 alpina, 405
 arizonica, 398, 399, 400
 menziesii, 396, 398, 399, 400
 procera, 399
 texana, 400
 tomentosa, 439
 unedo, 398
 uva-ursi, 414
 xalapensis, 398, 399, 400
 arizonica, 399
 texana, 400
 Arcteric, 497
 Arctic primrose, 296
 Arctic starflower, 304
 Arctic white heather, 447
 Arctic wintergreen, 382
 Arcostaphylos, 371, 375, 397,
 405, 406, 407, 408, 415
 sect. *Comarostaphylis*, 401
 subg. *Arctous*, 404
 subg. *Comarostaphylis*, 401
 acutifolia, 416
 alpina, 405
 rubra, 405
 andersonii, 406, 410, 432
 imbricata, 435
 pajaroensis, 432
 pallida, 433
 arguta
 diversifolia, 401
 auriculata, 413, 430, 431
 bakeri, 412, 439
 bakeri, 439
 sublaevis, 439
 benitoensis, 416, 417
 bicolor, 404
 bouermaniae, 437
 bracteosa, 440
 hebeclada, 440
 xcampbelliae, 409, 441, 445
 campbelliae, 441
 candidissima, 429
 canescens, 408, 413, 428,
 429, 430
 candidissima, 429
 canescens, 428, 429
 malloryi, 430
 sonomensis, 429
 catalinae, 414, 427
 cinerea, 429
 coloradensis, 415
 columbiana, 414, 415, 423,
 425
 nortensis, 428
 tracyi, 425
 confertiflora, 414, 428
 crustacea, 406, 409, 440, 441
 crinita, 441
 crustacea, 409, 441, 442,
 445
 eastwoodiana, 441
 insulicola, 441, 442
 rosei, 441, 442
 subcordata, 441, 442
 tomentosiformis, 441
 trichoclada, 441
 cruzensis, 410, 435
 cushingiana, 444
 densiflora, 412, 419
 diversifolia, 401
 drupacea, 427
 edmundsii, 406, 410, 424
 parvifolia, 424
 elegans, 438
 franciscana, 410, 411, 425
 gabilanensis, 412, 431
 gabrielensis, 444
 glandulosa, 409, 435, 441,
 442, 443, 445
 adamsii, 443, 444
 australis, 443
 campbelliae, 441
 crassifolia, 443, 444
 cushingiana, 443, 444
 gabrielensis, 443, 444, 445
 glandulosa, 443, 444
 glaucomollis, 445
 howellii, 443, 445
 leucophylla, 443, 445
 mollis, 443, 445
 zacaensis, 443
 glauca, 412, 422, 423, 427
 puberula, 422
 glutinosa, 413, 431
 hearstiorum, 418
 hispidula, 412, 420
 hookeri, 411, 417
 franciscana, 425
 hearstiorum, 418
 hookeri, 418
 montana, 436
 ravenii, 437
 hooveri, 413, 414, 433
 howellii, 445
 imbricata, 410, 435
 montaraensis, 434
 insularis, 406, 408, 410, 422
 pubescens, 422
 intricata, 443
 oblongifolia, 443
 klamathensis, 410, 436
 knightsii, 436
 laevigata, 438
 luciana, 413, 431
 malloryi, 413, 430
 manzanita, 410, 411, 412,
 413, 437
 elegans, 437, 438
 glaucescens, 437, 438
 laevigata, 437, 438
 manzanita, 437, 438
 roofii, 437, 438
 wieslanderii, 437, 438
 mariposa, 424
 bivisa, 424
 xmedia, 415, 425
 mendocinoensis, 419
 mewukka, 409, 411, 421
 mewukka, 421
 truei, 421, 422
 montana, 411, 412, 436
 montana, 436
 ravenii, 436, 437
 montaraensis, 414, 434
 montereyensis, 414, 426
 morroensis, 406, 410, 432
 myrtifolia, 411, 415
 nevadensis, 409, 410, 411,
 435
 knightii, 435, 436
 nevadensis, 435
 nissenana, 406, 413, 425
 nitens, 443
 nortensis, 413, 428, 429
 nummularia, 406, 407, 410,
 418
 mendocinoensis, 418, 419
 nummularia, 418, 419
 sensitiva, 418
 obispoensis, 413, 430
 oblongifolia, 424
 ohloneana, 412, 417
 oppositifolia, 403
 osoensis, 406, 413, 434
 otayensis, 414, 426
 pacifica, 406, 408, 409, 415
 pajaroensis, 406, 410, 426,
 428, 432
 pallida, 413, 433
 parryana, 409, 413, 420
 desertica, 421
 parryana, 421
 pinetorum, 416
 tumescens, 421
 parvifolia, 435
 patula, 406, 409, 410, 412,
 415, 416, 435, 438
 coalescens, 416
 platyphylla, 416
 pechoensis, 413, 434
 viridissima, 433
 pilosula, 414, 426, 427
 pismoensis, 426, 427
 platyphylla, 416
 pringlei, 406, 408, 414, 427,
 428
 drupacea, 427
 pringlei, 427, 428
 pseudopungens, 416, 417
 pulchella, 424
 pumila, 406, 410, 424
 pungens, 411, 416, 417
 montana, 436
 purissima, 413, 434
 rainbowensis, 409, 422
 refugioensis, 414, 431, 432
 regismontana, 414, 433
 roofii, 438
 rosei, 442
 rubra, 405
 rudis, 406, 409, 411, 416
 sensitiva, 406, 407, 410, 417,
 418
 serpenticola, 424
 silvicola, 413, 430
 sonomensis, 429
 stanfordiana, 411, 412, 417,
 419, 437
 bakeri, 439
 decumbens, 419, 420
 hispidula, 420
 raichei, 419, 420
 repens, 420
 stanfordiana, 417, 419,
 420
 subcordata, 442
 confertiflora, 428
 tomentosa, 406, 409, 439
 bracteosa, 440
 crassifolia, 444
 crinita, 441
 crustacea, 440
 daciticola, 440
 eastwoodiana, 441
 hebeclada, 440
 insulicola, 442
 rosei, 442
 subcordata, 442
 tomentosa, 440
 tomentosiformis, 441
 trichoclada, 440
 truei, 422
 uva-ursi, 372, 406, 407, 409,
 410, 414, 415, 425
 adenotricha, 414
 coactilis, 414

- edmundsii*, 424
leobreweri, 414
longipilosa, 414
marinensis, 414
monoensis, 414
pacifica, 414
parvifolia, 424
stipitata, 414
suborbiculata, 414
virgata, 414, 426
viridissima, 413, 433
viscida, 411, 423, 429, 430
 mariposa, 423, 424
 oblongifolia, 424
 pulchella, 423, 424
 viscida, 423
wellsii, 426, 427
zacaensis, 443
Arctous, 371, 375, 397, 404, 405, 407
 alpina, 405, 406
 rubra, 405
 erythrocarpa, 405
 rubra, 405
Ardisia, 302, 303, 318
 crenata, 316, 319
 crispa, 319
 elliptica, 302, 319, 320
 escallonioides, 319, 320
 japonica, 318, 319, 320
 polycephala, 320
 solanacea, 320
Arizona dudleya, 190
Arizona madrone, 399
Arkansas alum-root, 90
Arnott, G. A. W., 128
Arsenococcus, 500
 ligustrinus, 501
Aruncus, 130
 dioicus, 130
Ashe, W. W., 521
Asperula, 310
Asterosedum, 223
Astilbe, 43, 44, 45, 46, 129, 130
 biternata, 129, 130
 crenatiloba, 129, 130
 japonica, 129
Astilbeae, 45
Astilbinae, 45
Astroloma, 371
Aulaxis
 micranthidifolia, 60
Azalea, 372, 452, 455, 466
 alabamensis, 467
 arborescens, 470
 atlantica, 468
 austrina, 466
 calendulacea, 465
 flammea, 466
 californica, 467
 candida, 469
 canescens, 469
 cumberlandensis, 471
 lapponica, 462
 oblongifolia, 471
 occidentalis, 467
 periclymenoides, 468
 pilosa, 452
 prinophylla, 469
 procumbens, 485
 prunifolia, 470
 serrulata, 471
 speciosa, 466
 vaseyi, 465
 viscosa, 471
Azaleastrum, 455
 albiflorum, 464
Bacigalupi, R., 127
Bain, F., 259
Baja birdbush, 403
Baja California birdbush, 403
Baker's manzanita, 439
Balata tree, 234
Balsam fir, 483
Barclay, R. M., 269
Bartel, J. A., 181
Barton, B. S., 481
Bartram, W., 499
Batodendron, 524
 arboresum, 525
Bayer, C., 364
Bayer, R. J., 349
Beamish, K. I., 64, 65, 66, 68, 273
Bear flower, 128
Bear huckleberry, 535
Bearberry, 414
Beetleweed, 333
Bejaria, 370, 371, 374, 449, 450
 sect. *Racemosae*, 450
 floridana, 450
 racemosa, 443, 450
Bell, C. R., 359, 362
Bensel, C. R., 44, 45
Bensonia, 83
 oregona, 84
Bensoniella, 43, 44, 47, 83, 84
 oregona, 77, 84
Berger, A., 9, 41, 148, 151, 161, 172
Bering dwarf primrose, 265
Berneuxia, 332
Berry, P. E., 247
Bethers, B. L., 69
Bidartondo, M. I., 377, 392
Big pyxie, 336
Bigberry manzanita, 422
Bigleaf snowbell, 343
Bilberry, 522
Biltia, 455
 vaseyi, 465
Binder, M., 9
Bird's-eye primrose, 293
Bishop's-cap, 108
Bitter gooseberry, 30
Bitternut, 345
Björkman, E., 377
Black currant, 10, 18
Black huckleberry, 534
Black laurel, 510
Black persimmon, 249
Black spruce, 482
Black titi, 368
Bladhia
 japonica, 320
Blake, S. F., 387
Bleuet à feuilles étroites, 528
Bleuet boréal, 528
Bleuet en corymbe, 526
Bleuet fausse-myrtille, 529
Blister rust, 18
Block, T. A., 331
Blue pimpernel, 306
Blue Ridge blueberry, 529
Blue Ridge huckleberry, 533
Blueberry, 482, 522, 526
Bluedome primrose, 291
Böcher, T. W., 136, 383
Bog bilberry, 518
Bog huckleberry, 533
Bog laurel, 485
Bog loosestrife, 317
Bog pimpernel, 305
Bog rosemary, 503
Bog saxifrage, 67
Bog wintergreen, 381
Bohm, B. A., 44, 45, 71, 85, 108, 117, 120, 124, 127, 128, 451, 452, 473, 517
Boiteau, P., 158, 160, 161
Bolander's woodland star, 82
Bolandra, 43, 47, 120, 124
 californica, 120, 121
 oregana, 118, 120, 121
Bombus, 451, 481, 529
Bonellia, 252, 253
 cavanillesii, 252
 macrocarpa, 246, 252
 macrocarpa, 246, 252
Bonnevill shootingstar, 272
Bonny Doon manzanita, 430
Boreal primrose, 291
Bousserole, 414
Box huckleberry, 532
Boyd, S., 155
Boykinia, 45, 47, 120, 124, 125, 132
 sect. *Telesonix*, 116
 aconitifolia, 126, 127
 cincinnata, 127
 elata, 127
 cincinnata, 127
 occidentalis, 127
 heucheriformis, 117
 intermedia, 125, 126, 127
 jamesii, 117
 heucheriformis, 117
 lycoctonifolia, 126
 major, 126, 127
 intermedia, 127
 nuttallii, 127
 occidentalis, 123, 126, 127, 128
 cincinnata, 127
 elata, 127
 purpusii, 124
 richardsonii, 126, 128
 rotundifolia, 126, 128
 turbinata, 126
 vancouverensis, 127
Braceletwood, 253
Branch-lettuce, 60
Brand, A., 331
Brayodendron, 248, 249
 texanum, 249
Breitungia, 199
Bremer, B., 248
Brewer, W. H., 196
Brewer's mitrewort, 112
Brewer's mountain heather, 477
Bright green dudleya, 174
Bristly black currant, 26
Brittleleaf manzanita, 440
Britton, N. L., 9, 153, 165, 186
Brook saxifrage, 56, 126
Brookweed, 254
Broom crowberry, 489
Brouillet, L., 48, 49, 132, 133
Brown's peony, 5
Brummitt, R. K., 333
Brunts, T. D., 377, 392
Bruyère commune, 491
Bryanthus
 breweri, 477
Bryophyllum, 147, 149, 157, 158
 daigremontianum, 159, 160
 delagoense, 158, 159, 160
 fedtschenkoi, 159
 gastonis-bonnierii, 159, 161
 pinnatum, 158, 159, 160, 161
 tubiflorum, 160
Buckthorn billy, 240
Buckwheat tree, 368
Bulblet loosestrife, 317
Bulbous woodland star, 83
Bullet, 234
Bulliarda, 150
Bully, 234, 236
Bumblebee, 451, 481
Bumelia, 236, 237, 242
 angustifolia, 238
 celastrina, 238
 angustifolia, 238
 lacuum, 243
 lanuginosa, 239
 albicans, 240
 anomala, 238
 oblongifolia, 240
 rigida, 240
 texana, 240
 lycioides, 240, 241
 ellipsoidalis, 240
 reclinata, 241
 virginiana, 240
 macrocarpa, 241
 megacocca, 243
 microcarpa, 242
 oblongifolia, 240
 reclinata, 241
 austrofloridensis, 242
 rufotomentosa, 242
 reticulata, 242
 rufotomentosa, 242
 salicifolia, 243
 smallii, 240
 tenax, 243
 texana, 240
 thornei, 243
Burbanck, M. P., 198
Burke, J. W., 481
Burton, T. L., 334
Busserole rouge, 405
Buxella
 brachycera, 532
Bywater, M., 151, 152, 153, 154

- Cainito, 245
 Calder, J. A., 56, 85, 487
 Calie, P. J., 203
 California huckleberry, 530
 California peony, 5
 California pitcher plant, 349
 California rhododendron, 462
 California rock jasmine, 261
 California saxifrage, 64
 California styrax, 345
 Calluna, 372, 374, 491
 vulgaris, 491, 492
 Callunaie, 491
 Camarine, 486
Camellia, 323
 oleifera, 323
 sinensis, 323
 Camp, W. H., 384
 Canadian gooseberry, 39
 Cancer wintergreen, 513
 Candleholder dudleya, 188
 Canistel, 232, 245
 Canneberge à gros fruits, 519
 Canneberge commune, 519
 Canyon dudleya, 180
 Canyon gooseberry, 32
 Canyon liveforever, 180
 Carey's saxifrage, 61
 Carlson, M. L., 296
 Carolina alum-root, 95
 Carolina beechdrops, 394
 Carolina bog myrtle, 483
 Carolina silverbell, 346
 Carolina wicky, 483
 Carolina yellow loosestrife, 310
 Carpenter, W. M., 154
 Carpernteria, 44
 Cascade bilberry, 523
 Cascadia, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 133
 nuttallii, 33, 49
 Case, F. W., 350, 354, 361
 Case, R. B., 354, 361
Cassandra, 507, 510
 calyculata, 508
 angustifolia, 508
 latifolia, 508
 racemosa, 511
 Cassandre caliculé, 507
 Cassiope, 376, 446
 hypnoides, 495
 lycopodioides, 446, 448
 crispilosa, 448
 lycopodioides, 448
 mertensiana, 443, 446, 447
 californica, 443, 448
 ciliolata, 443, 448
 gracilis, 448
 mertensiana, 443, 448
 saximontana, 447
 stelleriana, 495
 tetragona, 446, 447
 saximontana, 447
 tetragona, 447
Cassiopeae, 446
 Cassiopeidae, 373, 446
Casuarina
 equisetifolia, 249
 Catalina currant, 16
 Catawba shortia, 335
 Caucasian stonecrop, 223
Cavanilla
 florida, 327
 Cave-dwelling primrose, 294
Cavendishia, 371
 Cayouette, J., 504
 Celastraceae, 45
Centunculus, 303, 305
 minimus, 307
 pumilus, 307
 Ceratiola, 374, 489, 490
 ericoides, 488, 490, 491
 falcatula, 491
 Cercidiphyllaceae, 44
 Ceska, A., 152
 Ceska, O., 152
 Ceylon ebony, 250
 Chaffweed, 307
 Chalk dudleya, 191
Chamaecistus
 procumbens, 485
 Chamaedaphne, 376, 507, 508, 510
 angustifolia, 482
 calyculata, 372, 507, 508
 angustifolia, 508
 calyculata, 508
 latifolia, 508
 nana, 508
 cuneata, 483
 hirsuta, 483
 latifolia, 482
 Chamberlain, D. F., 460, 462
 Chamisso, L. A., von, 292
 Chandelier plant, 160
 Channell, R. B., 331, 489
 Chaparral currant, 19
 Chapman's rhododendron, 461
 Chapote, 249
 Chase, M. W., 45, 147
 Checkerberry, 514
Cheilotheca, 377
Chetyson, 199
 pulchellum, 204
 vigilimontis, 204
 Chicle tree, 235
 Chimaphila, 374, 378, 385, 386
 acuta, 387
 maculata, 385, 386
 dasystemma, 386
 menziesii, 386
 occidentalis, 387
 umbellata, 386, 387
 acuta, 387
 cisatlantica, 387
 domingensis, 387
 mexicana, 387
 occidentalis, 387
 umbellata, 387
 Chimaphile, 385
 Chimaphile à ombelles, 387
 Chimaphile maculée, 386
Chiogenes
 bispidula, 513
 Chiricahua Mountain
 alum-root, 103
 Chiricahua Mountain
 brookweed, 256
 Chittamwood, 239
 Cholewa, A. F., 251, 254, 257, 259, 273, 302, 303, 305, 308
 Christmas tree kalanchoë, 157
Chrysamphora, 349
Chrysophyllum, 233, 245
 africanum, 245
 cainito, 232, 245
 oliviforme, 232, 246
 oliviforme, 246
 Chrysosplenium, 43, 45, 46, 70, 71, 109
 alternifolium, 71, 73, 74, 75
 iowense, 73
 rosendahlia, 74
 sibiricum, 73
 tetrandrum, 74
 wrightii, 75
 americanum, 71, 72
 glechomifolium, 71, 72
 iowense, 71, 72, 73
 oppositifolium
 scouleri, 72
 rosendahlia, 71, 72, 74
 scouleri, 72
 tetrandrum, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75
 wrightii, 70, 71, 75
 beringianum, 75
 wrightii, 75
 Chukchi primrose, 297
 Chumley, T. W., 37
Ciliaria
 austromontana, 141
Cladothamnus, 473
 pyroliflorus, 474
 Clammy azalea, 471
 Clark, R., 177
 Clark, R. B., 237, 243
 Clausen, R. T., 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 196, 198, 199, 203, 205, 206, 208, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 226
Clausenella, 199
 ternata, 203
Clavija, 251
 Clawson, A. B., 481
 Clemants, S. E., 449
 Clethra, 364
 acuminata, 365
 alnifolia, 354, 365, 366
 glabella, 365
 michauxii, 365
 paniculata, 365
 pubescens, 366
 tomentosa, 366
 paniculata, 365
 tomentosa, 365, 366
 Clethraceae, 364, 371
 Cliff dwarf primrose, 266
 Cliftonia, 367, 368
 monophylla, 368
 Climbing fetterbush, 498
 Clove currant, 16
 Coast boykinia, 127
 Coast dudleya, 190
 Coast jepsonia, 120
 Coast Ranges gooseberry, 32
 Coastal dog-hobble, 509
 Coastal sweet pepperbush, 365
 Cobra-lily, 349
 Cobra-plant, 349
Cockerellia, 199
 cockerellii, 205
 nivea, 205
 Cody, W. J., 65, 141, 153, 305, 338
 Coffey, V. J., 308, 311, 312, 313
Coleosporium, 10
 Colicwood, 321
 Collins, F. W., 71
 Coma, 238
 Comarostaphylis, 375, 397, 398, 401
 diversifolia, 401, 402
 discolor, 401
 diversifolia, 402
 planifolia, 402, 403
 Common alum-root, 104
 Common houseleek, 169
 Common manzanita, 437
 Common pyxie-moss, 336
 Common sweetleaf, 331
 Conejo dudleya, 186
 Conimitella, 47, 85, 105
 williamsii, 105, 106, 109, 114
 Constance, L., 266
 Contra Costa manzanita, 438
 Cooley, G. W., 127
 Copeland, H. F., 378, 388, 453, 455
 Copperbush, 474
 Coral ardisia, 319
 Coralbells, 85, 100
 Coral-berry, 319
 Cordyloblaste, 329
 Corema, 374, 489, 490
 album, 489
 conradii, 488, 490
 Corème, 489
 Corème de Conrad, 490
 Cornales, 45, 329
 Corner, E. J. H., 234
 Cornish heath, 493
 Correll, D. S., 239
Cortusa, 288
 Cory, V. L., 345
 Costa, S. S., 159
 Cotyledon, 148, 149, 156, 172
 attenuata, 176
 cespitosa, 190
 paniculata, 182
 glandulifera, 220
 integra, 157
 laciniata, 157
 laxa, 180
 setchellii, 184
 oblonga, 156
 orbiculata, 153, 156
 oblonga, 153, 156
 oregonensis, 220
 palmeri, 190
 parviflora
 squamulosa, 226
 pinnata, 161
 rusbyi, 227
 saxosa, 187
 viscida, 175

- Coville, F. V., 9, 15
 Cowslip primrose, 301
 Cox, D. G., 177
 Cox, G. W., 177
 Cox, P. A. bis, 344
 Crackleberry, 534
 Craft, J. H., 161
 Cranberry, 372, 519
 Crassula, 149, 150, 151
 sect. *Glomeratae*, 151
 sect. *Helophytum*, 151
aquatica, 151, 152, 153, 154
argentea, 151, 155
colligata, 151, 155
lamprosperma, 155
connata, 141, 151, 152, 195
erectoides, 152
eremica, 152
subsimplax, 152
drummondii, 151, 152, 154
erecta, 152
longipes, 151, 152, 154
multicava, 151, 155
muscosa, 152
obovata, 151
saginoidea, 153
solieri, 151, 152, 154
tetragona, 151, 155
tillaea, 151, 152
viridis, 151, 152, 154
 Crassulaceae, 44, 147, 148,
 168, 170, 172, 175, 196,
 199, 230
 subfam. *Crassuloideae*, 148
 subfam. *Sedoideae*, 148
 Crassuloideae, 148
 Crater Lake currant, 25
 Creel, M., 466
 Creeping jenny, 314
 Creeping mitrewort, 112
 Creeping snowberry, 513
 Crevice alum-root, 91
Cronartium, 10
ribicola, 10
 Cronquist, A., 6, 8, 44, 45,
 230, 237, 238, 239, 241,
 242, 243, 244, 247, 248,
 257, 322
 Crooked-wood, 503
 Crossleaf heath, 494
 Cross-wort, 316
 Crowberry, 486
 Cudjoe-wood, 252, 253
 Cullen, J., 460, 461
 Cullings, K. W., 377, 392
 Cumberland azalea, 471
 Currant, 9, 10
 Currant Family, 8
 Curtain plant, 161
 Cushing's manzanita, 444
 Cushion saxifrage, 139
 Cusick's primrose, 299
 Cusick's shootingstar, 284
Cyanococcus
amoenus, 526
atrococcus, 526
canadensis, 529
corymbosus, 526
cuthbertii, 526
elliottii, 526
fuscatus, 526
hirsutus, 529
holophyllus, 526
liparis, 529
margarettae, 526, 529
myrsinites, 527
pallidus, 529
simulatus, 526
subcordatus, 529
tallapusae, 529
tenellus, 528
vacillans, 529
virgatus, 526
Cyclamen, 258, 303
 Cyrilla, 367, 369
arida, 369
parvifolia, 369
racemiflora, 368, 369
subglobosa, 369
 Cyrilla Family, 367
 Cyrillaceae, 364, 367, 371
 Dacite manzanita, 440
 Damson-plum, 246
 Dangleberry, 534
 Daphniphyllaceae, 44
 Darlingtonia, 349, 350
californica, 347, 348, 350
rediviva, 345
 Darmera, 43, 45, 46, 75
peltata, 73, 76
 Darrow's evergreen blueberry,
 527
 Day, R. T., 338
 Dayton, W. A., 481
 de Candolle, A. P., 156, 398
 de Jussieu, A. L., 329
Decachaena, 530
baccata, 534
frondosa, 534
nana, 534
tomentosa, 535
ursina, 535
 Deciduous mountain fetterbush,
 511
 Deciduous swamp fetterbush,
 511
 Decumaria, 44
 Deerberry, 521
 Del Norte manzanita, 428
Dendrium, 480
hugeri, 485
 Denford, K. E., 480
 Desert gooseberry, 27
Desmothamnus, 500
lucidus, 502
 Deutzia, 44
 Devil's backbone, 159
 Diablo range dudleya, 186
 Diamond-leaf saxifrage, 69
 Diamorpha, 147, 150, 197, 198
cymosa, 198, 204
smallii, 198, 204
 Diapensia, 332, 333, 337
lapponica, 332, 335, 338
lapponica, 338
obovata, 338
obovata, 332, 338
 Diapensia Family, 332
 Diapensiaceae, 329, 332, 339
 Diapensie de Laponie, 338
 Dickinson, T. A., 522
 Dickison, W. C., 45
 Diggs, G. M. Jr., 401, 403
 Dilcher, D. L., 323
 Dilleniaceae, 3
Dionysia, 288
 Diospyros, 247, 248
ebenum, 248, 249, 250
kaki, 248
maritima, 249
mosieri, 250
texana, 246, 248, 249, 250
virginiana, 246, 248, 249,
 250
mosieri, 250
platycarpa, 250
pubescens, 250
Dipholis, 236, 237, 243
salicifolia, 243
jamaicensis, 243
 Diploid flame azalea, 471
 Dirr, M. A., 371, 372, 475, 481
 Ditch-stonecrop, 231
 Ditch-stonecrop Family, 230
 Dodecatheon, 257, 258, 268,
 269, 273, 288
alpinum, 270, 276, 277
majus, 277
amethystinum, 269, 271, 285
austrofrigidum, 271, 278
clevelandii, 269, 270, 273,
 274
clevelandii, 274
gracile, 274, 275
insulare, 274, 275
patulum, 273, 274, 275
sanctarum, 275
conjugens, 270, 271, 272,
 282, 284
beamishiae, 272
conjugens, 272, 284
viscidum, 272, 273, 284
cusickii, 284
dentatum, 271, 278, 285
ellisiae, 279
utahense, 279
ellisiae, 271, 279
frenchii, 271, 285, 286
frigidum, 271, 277, 282
hansenii, 273
hendersonii, 268, 269, 270,
 271, 273, 274, 275, 285
cruciatum, 273
hansenii, 273, 275
hendersonii, 273
parvifolium, 273
yosemitanum, 274
jeffreyanum, 276
jeffreyi, 268, 269, 270, 276,
 277
pygmaeum, 276
redolens, 275
latilobum, 278
macrocarpum
alaskanum, 283
meadia, 268, 269, 271, 280,
 285, 286
alpinum, 277
amethystinum, 285
brachycarpum, 286
frenchii, 285
latilobum, 278
macrocarpum, 283
membranaceum, 285
obesum, 286
puberulum, 281
patulum, 275
gracile, 275
pauciflorum, 281
alaskanum, 283
monanthum, 282
shoshonense, 283
watsonii, 281
poeticum, 268, 269, 270,
 271, 272, 284, 285
puberulum, 281
pulchellum, 268, 269, 271,
 279, 280, 282, 285
alaskanum, 283
atwoodii, 283
cusickii, 272, 273, 281,
 284, 285
distolum, 281, 284
huberi, 282
macrocarpum, 280, 281,
 283
monanthum, 280, 281,
 282, 283
pauciflorum, 281
pulchellum, 272, 278, 280,
 281, 282, 284
shoshonense, 281, 283
superbum, 283
watsonii, 280, 281, 282
zionense, 280, 281, 282
radicatum, 281, 282
monanthum, 282
watsonii, 281
redolens, 261, 270, 275, 276,
 281
spilanththerum, 283
subalpinum, 268, 269, 270,
 271, 274
tetrandrum, 277
utahense, 271, 279
viscidum, 272
zionense, 282
 Dodero, M., 172, 183, 192,
 194, 195
 Dogberry, 37
 Dog-hobble, 508
 Dog-laurel, 508, 510
 Donoghue, M. J., 9, 29, 34, 41
 Dorine, 70
 Dorine à quatre étamines, 74
 Dorine d'Amérique, 72
 Dorr, L. J., 387, 404, 506
 Doskotch, R. W., 481
 Dotted saxifrage, 54
 Douglasia, 257, 258, 263, 264,
 265
alaskana, 263, 264, 265
arctica, 264, 265, 266
gormanii, 265
beringensis, 261, 264, 265,
 266
biflora, 266
dentata, 267

- Douglasia (*continued*)
 gormanii, 264, 265, 266
 idahoensis, 264, 266
 laevigata, 264, 266
 ciliolata, 266
 montana, 264, 266, 267
 biflora, 266, 267
 nivalis, 264, 267
 dentata, 267
 glabra, 265
 nivalis, 267
 ochotensis, 264, 266, 267,
 297
 gormanii, 262
 Downy alum-root, 95
 Downy sweet pepperbush, 366
 Dudleya, 147, 148, 150, 171,
 172, 175, 178, 188, 191,
 192, 227, 228
 subg. Dudleya, 172, 173,
 177, 178, 183, 188, 192,
 194
 subg. Hasseanthus, 172, 173,
 183, 186, 192, 194
 subg. Stylophyllum, 172,
 173, 177, 179, 192
 abramsii, 173, 179, 183,
 185, 186
 abramsii, 183, 184
 affinis, 183, 185
 bettinae, 183, 184, 185,
 186
 calcicola, 183, 185
 costatifolia, 183, 185
 murina, 183, 184, 185
 parva, 186
 setchellii, 183, 184, 185
 alainae, 187
 albidia, 174
 alisoensis, 180
 aloides, 187
 angustiflora, 180
 anomala, 175
 anthonyi, 191
 arizonica, 178, 190, 191
 attenuata, 173, 174, 176,
 192
 attenuata, 176, 193
 australis, 176
 orcuttii, 176
 bettinae, 184
 blochmaniae, 172, 192, 193,
 194
 blochmaniae, 177, 190,
 193, 194
 brevifolia, 195
 insularis, 193, 194
 brauntonii, 186
 brevifolia, 172, 177, 192,
 195
 brittonii, 176, 188
 calcicola, 185
 candelabrum, 178, 181, 188,
 189
 cespitosa, 179, 189, 190
 collomiae, 187
 cymosa, 173, 178, 179, 180,
 181, 182, 183, 185, 188
 agourensis, 180, 182
 costatifolia, 185
 crebrifolia, 180, 182
 cymosa, 180, 181, 182,
 183
 gigantea, 180, 181, 182
 marcescens, 177, 180, 183,
 186
 minor, 186
 ovatifolia, 180, 182, 183
 paniculata, 180, 182
 pumila, 180, 181, 182
 setchellii, 184
 delicata, 187
 densiflora, 171, 174, 176
 eastwoodiae, 188
 edulis, 171, 172, 174, 175,
 176, 177, 179, 194, 195
 elongata, 186
 farinosa, 178, 188, 189
 formosa, 176
 gigantea, 181
 gnoma, 179, 189
 goldmanii, 181
 grandiflora, 187
 greenii, 179, 189
 hassei, 175
 insularis, 175
 lanceolata, 179, 186, 187
 lurida, 186
 marcescens, 183
 multicaulis, 192, 193
 murina, 184
 nana, 189
 nesiotica, 173, 192, 194
 nevadensis, 180
 minor, 186
 ovatifolia, 182
 palmeri, 179, 190
 parva, 177, 178, 183, 184,
 185, 186
 pulverulenta, 172, 175, 178,
 191
 arizonica, 190
 pumila, 181
 saxosa, 179, 187
 aloides, 187, 188
 collomiae, 187, 188
 saxosa, 187
 septentrionalis, 188
 setchellii, 184
 stolonifera, 173, 177, 178,
 179, 180
 traskiae, 173, 174, 177
 variegata, 176, 181, 192, 193
 verityi, 179, 189, 190
 virens, 173, 174
 extima, 174
 hassei, 174, 175
 insularis, 172, 174, 175
 virens, 174
 viscida, 174, 175
 Dumbwatches, 355
 Duncan, W. H., 217, 461
 Dunster, P. J., 158
 Dunwoodie, P. W., 490
 Dwarf azalea, 468
 Dwarf bilberry, 524
 Dwarf cassandra, 507
 Dwarf dangleberry, 534
 Dwarf huckleberry, 532
 Dymock, W., 234
 Early azalea, 469
 Early blueberry, 524
 Early low-bush blueberry, 528
 Early saxifrage, 61
 Eastern teaberry, 514
 Eastwood's manzanita, 442
 Ebenaceae, 247, 248, 249
 Ebenales, 248, 329
 Ebinger, J. E., 480, 481, 484
 Ebony, 248, 250
 Ebony Family, 247
 Echeveria, 147, 148, 150, 172,
 224, 226, 227, 228
 bartramii, 227
 collomiae, 187
 cymosa, 180
 farinosa, 188
 lanceolata, 186
 laxa, 180
 nudicaulis, 176
 pulverulenta, 191
 rusbyi, 227
 strictiflora, 226, 229
 traskiae, 177
 Eckenwalder, J. E., 247
 Edwards, J. M., 372, 481
 Egg-fruit, 232, 244
 Egli, U., 196
 Eisner, T., 450
 Election-pink, 468, 469
 Elf orpine, 197
 Elisens, W. J., 232, 233, 236,
 449, 489, 490
 Elliottia, 370, 372, 374, 449,
 473
 bracteata, 473
 paniculata, 473
 pyroliflora, 472, 474
 racemosa, 474
 Ellis's shootingstar, 279
 Ellison, A. M., 359
 Elmera, 47, 85, 105
 racemosa, 106
 puberulenta, 106
 Elvander, P. E., 43, 49, 50, 68,
 69, 70, 75, 76, 80, 83,
 105, 107, 120, 124, 130,
 132, 133
 Elven, R., 486
 Embelia, 302
 Empetraceae, 371, 449, 489,
 490
 Empetrum, 374, 375, 486, 487,
 489, 490
 aciculare, 491
 atropurpureum, 487, 488,
 489
 conradii, 490
 eamesii, 486, 487, 488
 atropurpureum, 488
 hermaphroditum, 487
 hermaphroditum, 487
 nigrum, 486, 487, 488, 489
 atropurpureum, 488
 eamesii, 488
 hermaphroditum, 487
 purpureum, 489
 rubrum, 486, 487
 atropurpureum, 488
 eamesii, 488
 Engler, H. G. A., 44, 45, 128,
 132, 133
 Enkianthoideae, 371
 Enkianthus, 371, 372
 campanulatus, 371
 Epacridoideae, 371
 Epacris, 371
 Epigaea, 370, 374, 449, 475
 asiatica, 475
 gaultherioides, 475
 repens, 472, 475, 479
 glabrifolia, 475
 rubicunda, 475
 Erica, 371, 372, 375, 492
 arborea, 492
 carnea, 492
 cinerea, 492, 493
 ×darleyensi, 492
 erigena, 492
 lusitanica, 493
 tetralix, 492, 493, 494
 vagens, 492, 493
 vulgaris, 491
 Ericaceae, 364, 367, 370, 371,
 372, 377, 479, 489, 490,
 498, 504
 subfam. Arbutoideae, 370,
 373, 397, 407
 subfam. Cassiopoideae, 373,
 446
 subfam. Enkianthoideae, 371
 subfam. Epacridoideae, 371
 subfam. Ericoideae, 370,
 373, 449
 subfam. Harrimanelloideae,
 373, 494
 subfam. Monotropoideae,
 370, 372, 377, 388, 394
 subfam. Pyroloideae, 377
 subfam. Styphelioideae, 371
 subfam. Vaccinioideae, 370,
 373, 496, 507
 tribe Andromedeae, 497, 504
 tribe Cassiopeae, 446
 tribe Gaultherieae, 507
 tribe Oxydendreae, 497
 tribe Rhodoreae, 456
 tribe Vaccinieae, 371
 Ericales, 248, 258, 322, 329,
 339
 Ericoideae, 370, 373, 449
 Escallonia, 8, 44
 Escalloniaceae, 6, 8, 44, 45
 subfam. Escallonioideae, 44
 Escallonioideae, 44
 Etiosedum
 annuum, 213
 Eubotrys, 371, 376, 510
 elongata, 511
 racemosa, 510, 511
 elongata, 511
 recurva, 510, 511, 512
 Euclea, 247, 248
 European gooseberry, 42
 Evergreen currant, 16
 Evergreen mountain saxifrage,
 137
 Eximia
 pulchella, 279, 281

- Fabijan, D. M., 450, 503, 507
 Fagopyrum, 368
 False azalea, 451, 452
 False goatsbeard, 129
 False mastic, 239
 False spiraea, 129
 Farkleberry, 525
 Fassett, N. C., 286
 Faux bleuets, 507
 Favarger, C., 170
 Featherfoil, 259
 Feather-tree, 129
 Fendlera, 44
 Fendlerella, 44
 Ferguson, L. F., 306
 Fernald, M. L., 163, 292, 380, 489, 508
 Fetterbush, 498, 502, 508, 510
 Filiform rock jasmine, 262
 Fir-tree kalanchoë, 157
 Fish, D., 357
 Fishbein, M., 6
 Five-stamen mitrewort, 111
 Flame azalea, 465
 Flaxleaf pimpernel, 306
 Fletcher, H. R., 292
 Floppers, 161
 Florida azalea, 466
 Florida bully, 241
 Florida pimpernel, 307
 Florida rosemary, 490
 Flowering-moss, 336
 Floyd, J. W., 531
 Fly-catcher, 450
 Fly-catchers, 355
 Fly-traps, 355
 Fly-weed, 450
 Foamflower, 114
 Folkerts, D. R., 357
 Folkerts, G. W., 357
 Fool's huckleberry, 451
 Foothills jepsonia, 119
 Formica
 schaufussi, 198
 subsericea, 198
 Forster, P. I., 156, 158, 161
 Foster, W. A., 341
 Four-flower loosestrife, 315
 Foxberry, 520
 Franklin tree, 326
 Franklinia, 324, 325
 alatomaha, 323, 326
 Fraser's loosestrife, 312
 Freeman, C. C., 70, 108, 131, 230, 377, 378, 384, 385, 388
 Freire-Fierro, A., 9
 French's shootingstar, 285
 Freudenstein, J. V., 379, 383, 384
 Frigid shootingstar, 278
 Fringecup, 76
 Fringed loosestrife, 311
 Fringed pinesap, 397
 Fritsch, P. W., 329, 330, 331, 339, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347
 Frog's-britches, 359
 Front Range alum-root, 102
 Fuchsia-flowered gooseberry, 30
 Fuller, T. C., 156
 Furman, T. E., 377
 Gabilan manzanita, 431
 Gadellier amer, 14
 Gadellier d'Amérique, 17
 Gadellier doré, 15
 Gadellier glanduleux, 24
 Gadellier lacustre, 26
 Gadellier noir, 18
 Galax, 332, 333, 334
 aphylla, 333
 urceolata, 327, 334
 Galle, F. C., 466
 Gandhi, K. N., 239, 281
 Garden black currant, 18
 Garden loosestrife, 318
 Garden orpine, 163
 Gaspé saxifrage, 65
 Gasquet manzanita, 420
 Gaultheria, 370, 372, 374, 497, 512
 hispidula, 512, 513
 humifusa, 512, 513
 miqueliana, 514
 myrsinites, 513
 ovatifolia, 513
 procumbens, 513, 514
 pyroloides, 512, 514
 shallon, 511, 512, 514, 515
Gaultherieae, 507
 Gaylussacia, 372, 374, 496, 515, 530, 531
 sect. Decamerium, 531
 sect. Gaylussacia, 531
 sect. Vitis-idaea, 531
 baccata, 531, 534
 glaucocharpa, 534
 bigeloviana, 531, 532, 533, 534
 brachycera, 530, 531, 532
 dumosa, 531, 532, 533, 534
 bigeloviana, 533
 hirtella, 532
 humilis, 532
 frondosa, 527, 531, 534, 535
 nana, 534
 tomentosa, 535
 hirtella, 532
 mosieri, 531, 533
 nana, 531, 534, 535
 orocola, 531, 533
 tomentosa, 531, 535
 ursina, 527, 530, 531, 535
 Geils, B. W., 10, 15, 18, 29
 Georgia bully, 243
 Georgia gooseberry, 40
 Georgia-plume, 474
 Gervais, C., 65
 Gibbs, P. E., 306
 Glandular Kamtchatka
 rhododendron, 454
Glaucoides
 maritima, 314
Glauca, 303, 308
 maritima, 314
 angustifolia, 314
 macrophylla, 314
 obtusifolia, 314
Glauca maritime, 314
 Glossy-leaf manzanita, 418
 Gnome plant, 396
 Goat's-beard, 130
 Godfrey, R. K., 242, 369
 Golden currant, 15
 Golden-saxifrage, 70, 140
 Gonsoulin, G. J., 342
 Good, R., 455, 486
 Good-luck leaf, 161
 Gooseberry, 9, 10
 Gooseneck loosestrife, 311
 Gordonia, 324, 325
 alatomaha, 326
 brandegeei, 324
 lasianthus, 323, 324, 325
 Gordonieae, 324
 Gorham, B. K., 481
 Gorman's dwarf primrose, 265
 Gorman's saxifrage, 62
Gormania
 debilis, 211
 eastwoodiae, 219
 glandulifera, 220
 laxa, 218
 obtusata, 217
 oregana, 221
 retusa, 218
 Gornall, R. J., 50, 65, 116, 117, 120, 124, 125, 127, 128, 132, 133
 Gould, A. J., 476
 Govaerts, R., 232
 Grandtner, M. M., 338
 Granite gooseberry, 40
 Grant, K. A., 191
 Grant, V., 191
 Graptopetalum, 147, 148, 149, 150, 172, 224, 226, 227, 228
 bartramii, 225, 227
 occidentale, 228
 orperti, 227
 rusbyi, 227, 228
 Grass-leaved loosestrife, 312
 Great laurel, 463
 Green liveforever, 174
 Green pitcher plant, 358
 Greene, E. L., 521
 Greene's dudleya, 189
 Greene's shootingstar, 282
 Green-flower wintergreen, 381
 Green-flowered alum-root, 101
 Greenland primrose, 295
 Greenleaf manzanita, 416
 Groner, M. G., 160
 Groseillier de Missouri, 35
 Groseillier des chiens, 37
 Groseillier épineux, 42
 Groseillier hérissé, 36
 Groseillier rouge, 14
Grossularia, 9
 amara, 30
 binominata, 27
 californica, 29
 cognata, 40
 cruenta, 32
 curvata, 40
 cynosbati, 37
 divaricata, 38
 echinella, 41
 greeniana, 32
 hesperia, 30
 hystrix, 32
 inermis, 35
 irrigua, 40
 klamathensis, 36
 lasiantha, 28
 leptosma, 32
 lobbii, 33
 marshallii, 33
 menziesii, 32
 missouriensis, 35
 parishii, 38
 quercetorum, 28
 roezlii, 31
 rotundifolia, 41
 senilis, 32
 sericea, 34
 speciosa, 30
 tularensis, 27
 velutina, 27
 victoris, 32
 watsoniana, 34
 Grossulariaceae, 6, 8, 44
 subfam. Ribesoideae, 44
 Grote, P. J., 323
 Ground laurel, 475
 Grouse whortleberry, 522
 Guggisberg, A., 288, 293, 294, 295
 Gulf Coast red pitcher plant, 362
 Gum bully, 239
 Gummy gooseberry, 33
 Haber, E., 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 389
 Hairy alum-root, 89, 95
 Hairy blueberry, 529
 Hairy dangleberry, 535
 Hairy manzanita, 425
 Hairy minnie-bush, 452
 Hairy sycamore-leaf snowbell, 344
 Halesia, 339, 340, 346
 carolina, 346, 347
 monticola, 346
 diptera, 346, 347
 magniflora, 347
 macgregorii, 346
 monticola, 346
 vestita, 346
 parviflora, 346, 347
 tetraptera, 346
 monticola, 346
 Hall, I. V., 482
 Haloragaceae, 44, 230
 Halvorson, W. L., 177
 Hamamelidaceae, 44
 Handel-Mazzetti, H., 308, 331
 Hansen, B. F., 237
 Hao, G., 303
 Hara, H., 73, 75
 Harder, L. D., 269
 Hardin, J. W., 331, 332, 483
 Harrimanella, 376, 494
 hypnoides, 495
 stelleriana, 495

- Harrimanelloideae, 373, 494
Harris, S. A., 66
Hartia, 326
Hartman, R. L., 37
Haskins, M. L., 44, 148
Hasseanthus, 192
 blochmaniae, 193
 brevifolius, 195
 insularis, 194
 elongatus, 193
 multicaulis, 193
 nesioticus, 194
 variegatus, 193
 blochmaniae, 193
 elongatus, 193
Hatch, S. L., 152
Hawkweed-leaved saxifrage, 66
Hayden, W. J., 44, 148
Hearst's manzanita, 418
Heart-leaf foamflower, 115
Heath, 492
Heath Family, 370
Heather, 491
Hedberg, O., 138
He-huckleberry, 501
Heisey, R. M., 481
Heliamphora, 348, 349
Hemieva, 124
 ranunculifolia, 125
 richardsonii, 128
Hemitomes, 373, 395
 congestum, 396
Hen's eyes, 319
Hen-and-chickens, 169, 170
Hen-and-chicks, 169, 170
Henderson, D. M., 259, 273
Henrickson, J., 255
Herpothamnus, 525
 crassifolius, 525
Herring, B. J., 242
Heterisia, 132
Heuchera, 43, 44, 45, 47, 84,
 85, 86, 108, 115
 sect. *Heuchera*, 85
 sect. *Heucherella*, 85
 sect. *Holochloa*, 85
 sect. *Rhodoheuchera*, 85
 abramsii, 87, 99, 100
 aceroides, 97
 alba, 84, 88, 96
 alpestris, 98
 americana, 84, 85, 88, 92,
 94, 95, 96
 americana, 92, 94, 95
 brevipetala, 94
 caroliniana, 95
 heteradenia, 94
 hirsuticaulis, 94, 95, 96
 hispidia, 94, 95, 96
 interior, 95
 subtruncata, 94
 arkansana, 90
 bracteata, 84, 88, 97, 102
 brevistaminea, 87, 99, 100
 caespitosa, 87, 99, 100
 calycosa, 94
 caroliniana, 84, 88, 95
 chlorantha, 84, 85, 86, 101
 curtisii, 94
 crenata, 94
 cusickii, 103
 cylindrica, 85, 86, 98, 101,
 102
 alpina, 101
 glabella, 101
 orbicularis, 101
 diversifolia, 93
 duranii, 104
 xeasthamii, 101
 eastwoodiae, 84, 85, 86, 102
 elegans, 87, 99, 100
 erubescens, 92
 flabellifolia, 104
 subsecta, 104
 flavescens, 104
 glabella, 101
 glabra, 88, 89, 127
 glomerulata, 87, 103
 grossulariifolia, 85, 86, 87,
 103
 tenuifolia, 103
 hallii, 84, 86, 102
 hapemani, 122
 hartwegii, 92
 hemisphaerica, 93
 hirsuticaulis, 95
 hirsutissima, 87, 99, 100
 hispidia, 95, 96
 hirsuticaulis, 95
 lancipetala, 94
 leptomeria, 97
 peninsularis, 97
 longiflora, 84, 88, 94, 97
 aceroides, 97
 macrorhiza, 89
 maxima, 84, 87, 93, 94
 merriamii, 87, 93
 micrantha, 84, 85, 88, 89,
 91, 92
 diversifolia, 91, 93, 101
 erubescens, 91, 92
 hartwegii, 91, 92
 macropetala, 91
 micrantha, 91
 pacifica, 93
 missouriensis, 90
 nivalis, 104
 novamexicana, 86, 103
 ovalifolia, 101
 parishii, 84, 87, 98, 99
 parviflora, 84, 85, 88, 90,
 94, 104
 parviflora, 90
 puberula, 90
 rugelii, 90
 parvifolia, 85, 86, 90, 98,
 104
 arizonica, 104
 flavescens, 104
 nivalis, 104
 utahensis, 104
 pilosissima, 84, 87, 93
 hartwegii, 92
 hemisphaerica, 93
 pringlei, 97
 puberula, 90
 pubescens, 84, 88, 94, 95, 96
 brachyandra, 95
 pulchella, 84, 87, 99, 100
 racemosa, 106
 richardsonii, 84, 85, 88, 92,
 94, 95, 96
 affinis, 96
 grayana, 96
 hispidior, 96
 rubescens, 84, 85, 87, 97, 98
 alpicola, 97
 glandulosa, 97
 oregonensis, 97
 pachypoda, 97
 rydbergiana, 97
 truncata, 97
 versicolor, 97
 sanguinea, 85, 87, 100, 101
 pulchra, 100, 101
 scabra, 97
 tenuifolia, 103
 utahensis, 104
 versicolor, 97
 leptomeria, 97
 villosa, 85, 88, 89, 94, 115
 arkansana, 89, 90
 intermedia, 89
 macrorhiza, 89
 villosa, 89
 williamsii, 105
 woodsiaephila, 101, 102
 wootonii, 86, 104
 xHeucherella, 85
Hexaphoma
 petiolaris, 58
Heywood, V. H., 258
Hickman, J. C., 452
High-bush blueberry, 371, 526
Hileman, L. C., 398
Hillside gooseberry, 29
Hillside woodland star, 82
Hirculus, 132
 platysepalus
 crandallii, 139
 prorepens, 138
 serpyllifolius
 chrysanthus, 140
Hirsute huckleberry, 533
Hitchcock, C. L., 144
Hitchcock's saxifrage, 70
Hjaltalinia, 199
Hoary manzanita, 429
Hobblebush, 508, 510
Holmgren, N. H., 98, 102, 104,
 138, 144, 269, 280, 287
Holmgren, P. K., 98, 102, 104,
 138, 144
Honey-cup, 506
Hooded pitcher plant, 357
Hooker, J. D., 148
Hooker, W. J., 128
Hooker's manzanita, 417
Hoot, S. B., 45
Hoover, R. F., 184, 186
Hoover's manzanita, 433
Hopea
 tinctoria, 331
Horn, H. T., 319
Horse-sugar, 331
Hottonia, 257, 258, 259
 inflata, 254, 259
 palustris, 259
House Range primrose, 300
Houseleek, 169
Howell, J. T., 152
Huckleberry, 515, 522, 523,
 530
Hudson Bay currant, 17
Hufford, L., 45
Hugeria
 erythrocarpa, 517
Hultén, E., 60, 166, 292, 305,
 338, 453, 476, 486, 487
Hultgård, U.-M., 294
Huntsman's-horns, 359
Huodendron, 341
Hupa gooseberry, 33
Hurrah-bush, 502
Husband, B. C., 334
Hutchins, C. R., 22
Hutchinson, J., 44, 45
Hydrangea, 44
Hydrangeaceae, 44, 45
Hydrangeoideae, 44
Hydrophyllaceae, 333
Hylotelephium, 149, 161, 162,
 164
 anacampseros, 162
 erythrostrictum, 162, 163
 telephioides, 160, 162
 telephium, 162, 163
Hymenanthes, 455
Hypericum
 lasianthus, 325
Hypopitys, 371, 392
 americana, 393
 limbata, 393
 lanuginosa, 393
 monotropa, 393
Icacorea, 318
 paniculata, 320
Idaho dwarf primrose, 266
Idaho saxifrage, 64
Itis, H. H., 285
Indian manzanita, 421
Indian rhubarb, 75
Indian-pine, 392
Ione manzanita, 415
Iowa golden-saxifrage, 73
Irmscher, E., 133
Island green dudleya, 175
Island jepsonia, 119
Island manzanita, 422
Island marlberry, 320
Island shootingstar, 275
Ismail, A. A., 482
Itea, 6, 8, 44
 virginica, 4, 6, 7
Iteaceae, 6, 8, 44
 subfam. *Iteoideae*, 44
Iteoideae, 44
Jacobson, A. L., 152
Jacquemart, A. L., 504
Jacquinia, 251, 252, 253
 arborea, 253, 254
 armillaris, 253
 arborea, 253
 aurantiaca, 252
 keyensis, 253, 254
 macrocarpa, 252
Jade plant, 155
James's saxifrage, 117

- Jamesia, 44
 Janczewski, M. E., 9
 Japanese loosestrife, 313
 Japanese snowbell, 343
 Japanese wintergreen, 514
 Jaynes, R. A., 481, 484
 Jensen, L. C. W., 378
 Jepson, W. L., 153, 172, 196
 Jepsonia, 43, 44, 46, 118, 119, 120, 132
 heterandra, 119
 malvifolia, 119
 parryi, 118, 119, 120
 heterandra, 119
 Jeweled shootingstar, 285
 Jill of the rocks, 93
 Joewood, 253
 Jog, S., 114
 Johnson, A. F., 491
 Johnson, F. D., 127
 Johnson, L. A., 124, 125
 Johnson, M. P., 452
 Johnston, M. C., 239
 Jones, J. M., 236
 Jones, S. B., 308, 311, 312, 313
 Jones, S. C., 364
 Jørgensen, M. H., 144
 Jovibarba, 147, 149, 170
 heuffelii, 170, 171
 Judd, W. S., 107, 242, 367, 453, 455, 460, 464, 475, 496, 497, 499, 500, 510
 Junak, S., 194
 Kabiki, 234
 Kalanchoë, 149, 157, 158
 sect. *Bryophyllum*, 158
 blossfeldiana, 157, 158
 coccinea, 157, 158
 daigremontiana, 159
 delagoensis, 160
 fedtschenkoi, 159
 gastonis-bonnierii, 161
 globulifera
 coccinea, 158
 grandiflora, 160
 integra, 153, 157
 laciniata, 157
 pinnata, 161
 tubiflora, 160
 verticillata, 160
 Källersjö, M., 251, 252, 253, 258, 268, 303
 Kalmia, 371, 372, 374, 375, 449, 480, 481
 angustifolia, 481, 482
 angustifolia, 482
 carolina, 482, 483
 buxifolia, 372, 477, 480, 481, 485
 carolina, 483
 ciliata, 483
 cuneata, 374, 480, 481, 483
 glauca, 485
 microphylla, 484
 hirsuta, 480, 481, 483
 latifolia, 480, 481, 482
 laevipes, 482
 microphylla, 481, 484, 485
 microphylla, 484
 occidentalis, 484
 occidentalis, 484, 485
 polifolia, 481, 484, 485
 microphylla, 484
 procumbens, 372, 480, 481, 485
Kalmiella, 480
 hirsuta, 483
 Kalmiopsis, 375, 478, 479, 480
 fragrans, 479, 480
 leachiana, 477, 479, 480
 Kamchatka rhododendron, 454
 Kartesz, J. T., 239
Kaukenia
 elengi, 234
 Keeley, J. E., 406, 445
 Keep, E., 10
 Keever, C., 198
 Kelso, S., 257, 259, 263, 265, 286, 287, 299, 300
 Keng, H., 322
 King's crown, 165
 Kings Mountain manzanita, 433
 Kingsbury, J. M., 372, 481, 508
 Kinnikinnik, 414
 Klamath gooseberry, 36
 Klamath manzanita, 436
 Klopfer, K., 45
 Klotz, L. H., 285
 Knapp, U., 148, 172
 Knight's manzanita, 436
 Knudsen, J. T., 378, 383
 Knuth, P., 161
 Konocti manzanita, 438
 Kral, R., 483
 Krause, D. L., 64, 65, 66
 Kress, A., 481
 Křisa, B., 380
 Kron, K. A., 367, 371, 451, 453, 455, 456, 460, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 475, 489, 490, 492, 497, 507, 510
 Kurashige, Y., 451
 Kuzoff, R. K., 45, 76, 109
 La Cruz manzanita, 435
 La Panza manzanita, 426
 La Purissima manzanita, 434
 Labrador tea, 372, 459, 460
 Laguna Beach dudleya, 179
 Laguna Mountains alum-root, 99
 Lakela, O., 160, 242, 244
 Lambert, B., 319
 Lambkill, 482
 Lance-leaf loosestrife, 313
 Lance-leaved dudleya, 186
 Lane, M. A., 464
 Langenheim, J. H., 340
Laplacea, 324
 fruticosa, 324
 haematoxylon, 324
 portoricensis, 324
 Lapland pincushion plant, 338
 Lapland rose-bay, 462
 Large loosestrife, 315
 Large-flower wintergreen, 382
 Large-fruited bully, 241
 Lasianthus, 324
Lasiococcus, 530
 dumosus, 532
 mosieri, 533
 orocola, 533
 Late low-bush blueberry, 529
 Laurel, 480
 Lauzac-Marchal, M., 158
 Lavender scallops, 159
 Lawrence, G. H. M., 371
 Leafstemmed saxifrage, 57
 Leatherleaf, 507
 Leatherleaf saxifrage, 132
Ledum, 371, 455, 460
 sect. *Leiophyllum*, 480
 buxifolium, 485
 columbianum, 459
 decumbens, 459
 glandulosum, 459
 groenlandicum, 372, 460
 palustre, 459
 decumbens, 459
Leiophyllum, 371, 480, 481
 buxifolium, 485
 hugeri, 485
 prostratum, 485
 hugeri, 485
 prostratum, 485
 pyroliflorum, 474
 serpyllifolium, 485
 Lemke, D. E., 367
 Lems, K., 504, 507
 Lenophyllum, 150, 224, 226, 227, 228
 texanum, 225
 LePiniec, 480
 Leptarrhena, 43, 45, 48, 131, 132
 pyrolifolia, 130, 132
 Leptarrheneae, 45
 Leptarrheninae, 45
Leptasea, 132
 funstonii, 140
 hirculus, 138
 vespertina, 142
 Lepuropetalon, 45
 Lersten, N. R., 319
 Lesser wintergreen, 383
Leucosedum, 172
 Leucothoë, 371, 372, 376, 508, 510
 subg. *Agarista*, 499
 acuminata, 499
 axillaris, 509
 ambigens, 509
 editorum, 509
 catesbaei, 509
 davisiae, 507, 509, 510
 elongata, 511
 fontanesiana, 509
 platyphylla, 509
 populifolia, 499
 racemosa, 511
 projecta, 511
 recurva, 511
 Levan, A., 167
 Levin, G. A., 178, 191
 Levens, N. D., 70
 Li, H. Q., 349
 Li, J. H., 486, 489, 490
 Life plant, 161
 Limestone dudleya, 185
 Limewater brookweed, 255
 Linear-leaf loosestrife, 315
 Ling, 491
 Lingonberry, 372, 520
Liquidambar
 orientalis, 340
 Lis, R. A., 169, 170
Lissocarpa, 247, 248
 Lissocarpaceae, 247, 248
 Lithophragma, 43, 45, 46, 76, 77
 affine, 78, 80, 81
 mixtum, 80
 anemonoides, 80
 australe, 79
 austromontanum, 80
 bolanderi, 79, 82
 brevilobum, 79
 bulbiferum, 83
 campanulatum, 78, 81
 catalinae, 80
 cymbalaria, 78, 81
 glabrum, 79, 80, 83
 bulbiferum, 83
 heterophyllum, 79, 82, 83
 bolanderi, 82
 scabrellum, 82
 intermedium, 80
 laciniatum, 81
 maximum, 78, 79
 parviflorum, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81
 trifoliatum, 80
 rupicola, 79
 scabrellum, 82
 peirsonii, 82
 tenellum, 78, 79, 80
 floridum, 83
 thompsonii, 79
 thompsonii, 79, 80
 trifidum, 80
 trifoliatum, 78, 80
 trilobum, 82
 tripartitum, 80
 Little coltsfoot, 334
 Little prince's-plume, 386
 Little pyxie, 337
 Little Sur manzanita, 424
 Little-flower alum-root, 90
 Littleleaf alum-root, 104
 Liu, S., 478, 480, 482, 484, 485
 Live leaf, 161
 Live-forever, 162, 163, 171
 Liver-leaf wintergreen, 380
Lobaria, 132
 Loblolly bay, 325
 Loeffler, C., 285
Loiseleuria, 371, 480, 481
 procumbens, 485
 Long, R. W., 160, 242, 244
 Long-bract wintergreen, 381
 Long-flowered alum-root, 97
 Loomis's loosestrife, 313
 Loosestrife, 308
 Löve, Å., 144, 165, 196, 385, 487, 488
 Löve, D., 144, 196, 385, 487, 488, 489

- Lovell, H. B., 378
 Lovell, J. H., 378
 Low-bush blueberry, 371
 Lowland loosestrife, 312
 Lucas, S. A., 347
Lucuma, 244
 campechiana, 245
 nervosa, 245
 Ludlow, F., 337
 Luna, I., 325
 Lyall's saxifrage, 57
 Lyonia, 372, 376, 497, 500, 507
 ferruginea, 372, 500, 501, 503
 fruticosa, 501, 503
 ligustrina, 501
 capreifolia, 502
 foliosiflora, 501, 502
 ligustrina, 501
 salicifolia, 502
 lucida, 501, 502
 mariana, 501, 502
 racemosa, 511
Lysimachia, 302, 303, 308, 309
 sect. *Seleucia*, 303
 subg. *Seleucia*, 308, 309
 angustifolia, 313
 asperulifolia, 310
 barystachys, 311
 bulbifera, 317
 capitata, 317
 capitellata, 317
 clata, 308, 309, 311
 tonsa, 318
 validula, 312
 clethroides, 309, 311
 xcommixta, 317
 foliosa, 314
 fraseri, 310, 312
 graminea, 308, 309, 312
 greeneana, 311
 herbemontii, 310
 heterophylla, 313
 hirsuta, 316
 hybrida, 308, 309, 312, 313
 japonica, 310, 313
 lanceolata, 308, 309, 313
 angustifolia, 313
 hybrida, 312, 313
 longifolia, 315
 longipedicellata, 311
 loomisii, 310, 313, 314, 316
 lunellii, 312
 maritima, 307, 308, 309, 314
 membranacea, 311
 nummularia, 307, 308, 309, 310, 314
 polyantha, 314
 xproducta, 310, 314, 315
 punctata, 309, 310, 315
 quadriflora, 308, 309, 315, 316
 quadrifolia, 308, 310, 314, 315, 316
 variegata, 316
 racemosa, 317
 xradfordii, 314, 316
 radicans, 308, 309, 316
 revoluta, 315
 stricta, 317
 angustifolia, 313
 producta, 314
 subcapitata, 317
 terrestris, 308, 310, 315, 316, 317
 angustifolia, 313
 ovata, 317
 thyrsiflora, 308, 309, 317
 tonsa, 308, 309, 318
 simplex, 318
 validula, 312
 vulgaris, 310, 318
Lysimachieae, 303
Lysimachusa
 thyrsiflora, 317
Lysimaque à quatre feuilles, 316
Lysimaque ciliée, 311
Lysimaque commune, 318
Lysimaque hybride, 312
Lysimaque nummulaire, 314
Lysimaque ponctuée, 315
Lysimaque terrestre, 317
Lysimaque thyrsiflore, 317

Maba, 247
 Mabey, R., 14
 MacBryde, B., 484
 Macior, L. W., 269
 Mackenzie River dwarf primrose, 265
 MacSwain, J. F., 259
 Madrone, 398
 Madroño, 398
Maesa, 258
Maesaceae, 258
 Maguire primrose, 300
 Maguire, B., 349
Mairania
 alpina, 405
Malachodendron
 monogynum, 327
 ovatum, 328
 pentagynum, 328
 Malay persimmon, 249
 Maleberry, 500
 Male-blueberry, 501
 Mallik, A. U., 483
 Mallory's manzanita, 430
 Mamey, 232
 Mananasilaitra, 161
 Manchurian loosestrife, 311
 Mancini, S. D., 372, 481
 Manilkara, 233, 234, 237
 bahamensis, 235
 jaimiqui, 234, 235, 236
 emarginata, 235, 236
 parvifolia, 235
 zapota, 232, 234, 235
 Manzanita, 406
 Maple-leaved alum-root, 89
 Maple-leaved currant, 25
 Marin manzanita, 426
 Mariposa manzanita, 424
 Marlberry, 318
 Marsh saxifrage, 67
 Marsh, C. D., 481
 Marshall's gooseberry, 33
 Marshall's saxifrage, 63
 Martin, W. C., 22
 Martine, C. T., 490
 Martins, L., 258, 268, 303
 Mast, A. R., 258, 268, 273, 288, 299
Mastichodendron, 236, 237, 239
 foetidissimum, 239
 Maternity plant, 159
 Maunder, J., 487
 Mauritzon, J., 148
 May white azalea, 473
 Mayflower, 475
 Maystar, 304
 Mayuzumi, S., 199, 223
 McClintock, E., 156
 McCormick, J. F., 198, 199
 McDaniel, S., 359, 361
 McGee, M. D., 456
 McGuire, A. F., 492
 McKenzie, R. A., 158, 160
 McMinn, H. E., 401
 McVaugh, R., 198
Meadia
 patula, 275
 Meadow alum-root, 101
 Mediterranean pimpinel, 306
 Meinke, R. J., 478
Melampsora, 10
 Mellichamp, T. L., 129, 348, 349, 350, 362
Meliiodendron, 339, 346
 Menzies' wintergreen, 386
 Menziesia, 372, 375, 449, 450, 451, 456
 aleutica, 476
 empetriformis, 478
 ferruginea, 451, 452
 ferruginea, 452
 glabella, 451, 452
 glabella, 451
 glanduliflora, 478
 pilosa, 451, 452, 453
 Merten's saxifrage, 146
 Merxmüller, H., 151
 Mes, T. H. M., 168
 Mescalero currant, 23
 Mesler, M. R., 10, 32
 Messenger, W., 10, 25
 Metheny, D., 492
 Mexican love plant, 161
 Mexican manzanita, 416
 Miccosukee gooseberry, 41
 Michaux's saxifrage, 58
Micranthes, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 54, 68, 69, 133
 sect. *Merkianae*, 50, 133
 apetala, 49, 51, 68
 aprica, 52, 65, 69
 bryophora, 49, 50, 53, 58, 59
 californica, 51, 60, 64, 69
 calycina, 51, 52, 59, 60
 careyana, 54, 61, 63
 caroliniana, 53, 61, 63
 davurica, 59, 60
 eriophora, 51, 53, 64
 ferruginea, 49, 50, 53, 58
 foliolosa, 49, 50, 53, 57
 fragosa, 52, 68, 69
 gaspensis, 52, 65
 gormanii, 54, 62
 hieraciifolia, 51, 65, 66, 67
 hitchcockiana, 51, 70
 howellii, 54, 63
 idahoensis, 53, 60, 62, 63, 64
 integrifolia, 52, 66, 67
 lyallii, 52, 57
 marshallii, 53, 63, 64
 merkitii, 50
 mexicana, 62
 micranthidifolia, 53, 60, 61
 nelsoniana, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
 carlottae, 55, 56
 cascadensis, 55, 56
 insularis, 55, 56
 nelsoniana, 55
 pacifica, 56
 porsildiana, 55, 56
 nidifica, 52, 68, 69
 nivalis, 52, 64, 65, 66
 nudicaulis, 52, 59
 occidentalis, 54, 62, 64, 65, 69
 odontoloma, 53, 55, 56, 57
 oregana, 51, 66, 67, 70
 palmeri, 54, 61
 parvifolia, 64
 pennsylvanica, 51, 66, 67
 purpuripetala, 67
 petiolaris, 49, 50, 53, 55, 58
 plantaginea, 68
 porsildiana, 56
 razshivini, 51, 52, 59, 60
 reflexa, 53, 63
 rhomboidea, 51, 65, 66, 69
 rufidula, 54, 62, 63, 70
 spicata, 53, 57
 stellaris, 49, 50, 53, 57
 subapetala, 49, 51, 65, 66, 67
 tempesta, 49, 51, 69, 70
 tenuis, 51, 65, 66
 texana, 50, 52, 68
 tischii, 54, 63
 tolmiei, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55
 unalaschensis, 50, 52, 60
 virginiensis, 54, 60, 61
Micropyxis, 305
 exigua, 307
 pumila, 307
 Mikolajski, A., 492
 Mill Creek alum-root, 98
 Mimusops, 233
 balata, 233
 coriacea, 233
 elengi, 229, 232, 233, 234
 emarginata, 235
 floridana, 235
 jaimiqui, 235
 parvifolia, 235
 Miquel's spicy wintergreen, 514
 Miracle leaf, 161
 Mirré, V., 486, 487, 488
 Mission dudleya, 177
 Mission manzanita, 404
 Mission shootingstar, 275
 Mission woodland star, 81
 Mississippi loosestrife, 312

- Mistassini primrose, 293
 Mitella, 43, 46, 47, 77, 84, 85,
 105, 108, 109, 115
 breweri, 109, 110, 112
 caulescens, 77, 109, 112
 diphylla, 109, 110, 111
 diversifolia, 105, 109, 110,
 113, 114
 grandiflora, 77
 intermedia, 111
 nuda, 109, 110, 111
 ovalis, 109, 110, 112, 113
 pentandra, 109, 111
 prostrata, 110
 stauropetala, 105, 109, 110,
 111, 113, 114
 stauropetala, 113
 stenopetala, 113
 trifida, 105, 109, 110, 113,
 114
 violacea, 114
 Mitellastra
 caulescens, 112
 Mitrelle, 108
 Mitrelle à deux feuilles, 110
 Mitrelle nue, 110
 Mitrewort, 108
 Mock arbutus, 401
 Mock arbutus, 401
 Mock azalea, 451
 Mock-orange, 342
 Moerman, D. E., 76, 81, 89,
 90, 91, 94, 96, 98, 102,
 103, 104, 108, 110, 111,
 114, 132, 231, 379, 385,
 386, 389
 Moneses, 374, 378, 384
 uniflora, 384, 385
 reticulata, 384
 Monèsès uniflore, 384
 Moneywort, 314
 Monotropa, 371, 373, 392
 brittonii, 392
 californica, 395
 hypopitys, 392, 393, 394
 lanuginosa, 393
 latisquama, 393
 uniflora, 392, 393
 Monotropaceae, 371, 377
 Monotropastrum, 377
 Monotrope du pin, 393
 Monotrope uniflore, 392
 Monotropoideae, 370, 372,
 377, 388, 394
 Monotropopsis, 373, 394
 lehmaniae, 394
 odorata, 393, 394
 lehmaniae, 394
 reynoldsiae, 394
 Montara manzanita, 434
 Monterey manzanita, 426
 Moorwort, 505
 Moran, R. V., 147, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 156, 157,
 158, 161, 163, 164, 167,
 171, 172, 176, 177, 179,
 186, 189, 191, 193, 194,
 195, 196, 197, 224, 225,
 226, 227, 228
 Moreno currant, 20
 Morgan, D. R., 44, 45, 147,
 230
 Morin, N. R., 6, 8, 223
 Morrisett, P., 487
 Morro manzanita, 432
 Mort, M. E., 48, 147, 170, 199
 Morton, C. M., 248, 339
 Mosquito-bill, 273
 Moss heather, 494
 Mossy stonecrop, 215
 Mossy tillaea, 152
 Mother of millions, 161
 Mother-in-law, 161
 Mount Adams gooseberry, 34
 Mount Diablo manzanita, 430
 Mount Tamalpais manzanita,
 436
 Mountain camellia, 328
 Mountain currant, 22
 Mountain dog-hobble, 509
 Mountain dog-laurel, 509
 Mountain gooseberry, 26
 Mountain heather, 446, 476
 Mountain huckleberry, 535
 Mountain laurel, 482, 510
 Mountain rosebay, 463
 Mountain stewartia, 328
 Mountain sweet pepperbush,
 365
 Mountain sweet pitcher plant,
 356
 Mouron rouge, 306
 Muenscher, W. C., 481
 Mulligan, G. A., 165
 Mulroy, T. W., 178, 191
 Munchkin dudleya, 189
 Munz, P. A., 131, 172, 401
 Murphy, H. T., 332
 Murray, D. F., 210, 486
 Muscaria, 132
 adscendens, 145
 delicatula, 146
 micropetala, 146
 monticola, 146
 Myrica
 gale, 533
 Myrsinaceae, 251, 257, 258,
 302, 303
 Myrsine, 302, 303, 321
 subg. *Crispardsia*, 319
 cubana, 321, 323
 floridana, 321
 guyanensis, 321
 Myrsine Family, 302
 Nakahasi, C. D., 319
 Nakai, K. M., 185, 187
 Nakanishi, H., 71
 Nakazawa, M., 71
 Naked mitrewort, 110
 Narrow-flowered alum-root,
 101
 Naumburgia, 308
 thyrsiflora, 317
 Nelson, P. W., 483
 Nelson's saxifrage, 54
 Nemophila, 333
 Neoboykinia, 125
 Neopieris, 500
 mariana, 502
 Nesom, G. L., 212, 332, 333,
 334, 336, 337
 Nevada primrose, 300
 Newton, P. F., 483
 Nissenan manzanita, 425
 Nodding saxifrage, 143
 Northern black currant, 17
 Northern blueberry, 528
 Northern bog rosemary, 505
 Northern golden-saxifrage, 74
 Northern primrose, 292
 Northern starflower, 304
 Northern wild rosemary, 505
 Nummularia
 ciliata, 311
 hybrida, 312
 lanceolata, 313
 longifolia, 315
 radicans, 316
 thyrsiflora, 317
 Nuttall's saxifrage, 49
 Oak gooseberry, 28
 Ochoterenia, H., 325
 Oconee azalea, 466
 Oconee bells, 334
 Odara pear, 245
 Ohba, H., 162, 199, 223
 Ohwi, J., 311
 Okuyama, Y., 109
 Olesen, J. M., 378, 383
 Olympic saxifrage, 63
 One-flowered wintergreen, 384
 One-sided wintergreen, 388
 Ootoova, I., 447
 Opossum-wood, 346
 Orange gooseberry, 28
 Orcutt's dudleya, 176
 Oregon saxifrage, 67
 Ornduff, R., 119
 Ornithostaphylos, 375, 397,
 403
 oppositifolia, 402, 403
 Orphanidesia, 475
 Orpin, 199
 Orpin à cre, 215
 Orpin aizoon, 223
 Orpin bâtard, 223
 Orpin d'Espagne, 212
 Orpin sarmenteux, 216
 Orpin velu, 212
 Orpine, 161
 Orpine Family, 147
 Orthilia, 374, 378, 388
 secunda, 385, 388
 obtusata, 388, 389
 Oso manzanita, 434
 Otay manzanita, 426
 Oval-leaf huckleberry, 524
 Oval-leaf mitrewort, 112
 Oxycoccus, 371, 515, 518
 erectus, 517
 hagerupii, 519
 intermedius, 519
 macrocarpus, 519
 microcarpus, 519
 ovalifolius, 519
 oxycoccus, 519
 palustris, 519
 intermedius, 519
 microphyllus, 519
 ovalifolius, 519
 quadriflorus, 519
 microphyllus, 519
 Oxydendreae, 497
 Oxydendrum, 372, 376, 496,
 497
 arboreum, 495, 497
 Özhan, H., 504
 Ozomelis, 109
 anomola, 114
 diversifolia, 113
 micrantha, 114
 stauropetala, 113
 trifida, 114
 Pachyphytum, 172, 224, 226,
 228
 Pacific golden-saxifrage, 72
 Pacific madrone, 399
 Pacific manzanita, 415
 Pacific menziesia, 451
 Pacific mitrewort, 114
 Packer, J. G., 71, 73, 74, 117,
 476, 480
 Padre's shootingstar, 274
 Paonia, 3
 brownii, 4, 5
 californica, 5
 californica, 4, 5
 lactiflora, 4
 officinalis, 4
 suffruticosa, 4
 Paoniaceae, 3, 44
 Pajaro manzanita, 432
 Pale laurel, 485
 Pale pitcher plant, 355
 Palmer's liveforever, 190
 Palmer's saxifrage, 61
 Palser, B. F., 44, 45, 508
 Pamphilia, 339
 Panamint dudleya, 187
 Parastyrax, 346
 Parish's gooseberry, 38
 Parker, V. T., 406
 Parks, C. R., 323, 324
 Parnassia, 45
 Parnassiaceae, 45
 subfam. Parnassioideae, 45
 Parnassioideae, 45
 Parnell, J., 170
 Parrot pitcher plant, 358
 Parry manzanita, 420
 Parry's primrose, 300
 Partridgeberry, 520
 Parvisedum, 195, 196
 congdonii, 196
 leiocarpum, 196
 pentandrum, 197
 pumilum, 196
 Patrick, T. S., 474
 Pavlik, B. M., 172, 197
 Pecho manzanita, 434
 Pectiantia, 109
 breweri, 112
 ovalis, 112
 pentandra, 111
 Peltiphyllum, 75
 Peltophyllum, 75

- Pennington, T. D., 232, 233, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244
- Pennsylvania saxifrage, 67
- Pentaphragaceae, 322
- Penthoraceae, 44, 148, 230
- Penthoroideae, 44
- Penthorum, 44, 148, 230, 231
chinense, 231
 sedoides, 229, 231
- Peony, 3, 4
- Peony Family, 3
- Peridiscaceae, 44
- Perkins, W. E., 70
- Persimmon, 248
- Peterson, E. B., 483
- Peter-Stibal, E., 331
- Petit-daphné, 507
- Phedimus, 147, 148, 149, 150, 223
 aizoon, 223
 hybridus, 223, 224
 spurius, 221, 223
- Philadelphus, 44
- Philbrick, R. N., 177
- Philipson, M. N., 453, 455, 464
- Philipson, W. R., 453, 455, 464
- Phyllobacterium myrsinacearum*, 319
- Phyllodoce, 375, 476
 aleutica, 476, 477, 478
glanduliflora, 478
 breweri, 476, 477
 caerulea, 476, 477
 empetriformis, 476, 478
 glanduliflora, 476, 477, 478
xintermedia, 478
- Phyllodoce bleue, 477
- Picea mariana*, 482
- Piedmont pinxterbloom azalea, 469
- Piedmont rhododendron, 460
- Pieris, 372, 376, 496, 497
 sect. *Phillyreoides*, 498
cubensis, 498
 floribunda, 497, 498
 formosa, 498
 japonica, 498
 phillyreifolia, 495, 498
 swinhoei, 498
- Pierpont Springs liveforever, 185
- Pig-a-back plant, 107
- Pimpernel, 305
- Pincushion plant, 337
- Pine foot, 395
- Pinedrops, 389
- Pinemat manzanita, 435
- Pine-sap, 393
- Pink alum-root, 97
- Pink mountain heather, 478
- Pink pitcher plant, 360
- Pink wintergreen, 380
- Pinkbracted manzanita, 427
- Pink-shell azalea, 465
- Pinus, 398
 muricata, 426
- Pinxterbloom azalea, 468
- Pinxter-flower, 468
- Pinyon blister rust, 15
- Pinyon leaf rust, 15
- Pipe-plant, 499
- Pipe-stem wood, 499
- Pipoly, J. J. III, 302, 318, 321
- Pipsissewa, 387
- Pistorinia*, 172
- Pitcher plant, 350
- Pitcher Plant Family, 348
- Pityopus, 373, 394
 californicus, 393, 395
- Platt, R. B., 198, 199
- Pleurendotria reniformis*, 80
- Pleuricospora, 373, 396
 fimbriolata, 396, 397
 longipetala, 397
- Plumleaf azalea, 470
- Podostemaceae, 148
- Poet's shootingstar, 284
- Pointleaf manzanita, 416
- Poker alum-root, 101
- Polycodium ashei*, 521
candicans, 521
depressum, 521
floridanum, 521
leptosepalum, 521
macilentum, 521
melanocarpum, 521
neglectum, 521
stamineum, 521
- Polygonaceae, 368
- Polypodium californicum*, 179
- Polyspora*, 323, 324
axillaris, 324
chrysantra, 324
hainanensis, 324
kwangsiensis, 324
longicarpa, 324
yunnanensis, 324
- Poor-grub, 503
- Poorman's weatherglass, 305
- Porsild, A. E., 338, 383
- Portuna floribunda*, 498
- Possumwood, 250
- Pouteria, 233, 244
caimito, 244
 campechiana, 232, 236, 245
domingensis, 244
mammosa, 232
- Powdery dudleya, 188
- Presidio manzanita, 437
- Pretty shootingstar, 281
- Prickly black currant, 26
- Prickly saxifrage, 142
- Pride-of-Ohio, 286
- Primack, R. B., 337
- Primevère du fjord Egalik, 295
- Primevère du lac Mistassini, 293
- Primevère laurentienne, 293
- Primrose, 286, 289, 293, 300, 301
- Primrose Family, 257
- Primula, 257, 258, 264, 266, 268, 269, 286, 287, 288, 289, 300
- sect. *Aleuritia*, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295
- sect. *Armerina*, 288, 290, 295
- sect. *Auricula*, 288
- sect. *Capitata*, 268
- sect. *Crystallophomis*, 288, 290
- sect. *Cuneifolia*, 288, 290
- sect. *Dodecatheon*, 268, 288
- sect. *Farinosae*, 288
- sect. *Nivales*, 288
- sect. *Parryi*, 288, 290, 299, 301
- sect. *Primula*, 289, 290
- sect. *Purpureo-tubulosa*, 268
- sect. *Suffrutescens*, 288
- subg. *Aleuritia*, 288
- subg. *Auriculastrum*, 258, 268, 288
ajanensis, 292
 alcalina, 291
americana, 292
 angustifolia, 290, 298, 299
cusickiana, 299
belenae, 298
anisodora, 289
 anvilensis, 291, 292, 294
arctica, 267, 297
austrofrigida, 278
beringensis, 297
 borealis, 291, 292, 294, 296
ajanensis, 292
brodheadiae, 299
 minor, 299
 capillaris, 290, 298, 299
chamissonis, 292
clevelandii, 274
gracilis, 275
insularis, 275
patula, 275
conjugens, 271
viscida, 272
 cuneifolia, 288, 290, 297
 cuneifolia, 287, 297, 298
dubyi, 297
elongata, 297
 saxifragifolia, 287, 297, 298
cusickiana, 287, 290, 299, 300
 cusickiana, 299
 domensis, 299, 300
 maguirei, 299, 300
 nevadensis, 299, 300
 domensis, 300
douglasii, 267
 egaliksensis, 288, 290, 294, 295
ellisiae, 301
eximia, 296
farinosa, 294
groenlandica, 294, 295
incana, 292
macropoda, 293
mistassinica, 293
fassetii, 285
fauriei, 292
fragrans, 275
frenchii, 285
- frigida*, 277
groenlandica, 295
hendersonii, 273
bornemanniana, 294
hunnellii, 294
 incana, 291, 292, 293, 294
intercedens, 293
japonica, 289
jeffreyi, 276
kawasimae, 292
latiloba, 278
 laurentiana, 291, 293, 294
maccalliana, 293
macounii, 296
maguirei, 300
matsumurae, 292
meadia, 286
 mistassinica, 280, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295
intercedens, 293
macropoda, 293
noveboracensis, 293
modesta, 292
nevadensis, 300
nivalis
 pumila, 296
 nutans, 286, 288, 290, 292, 295, 296
funmarchia, 296
officinalis, 301
 parryi, 290, 300
parvifolia, 292
pauciflora, 281
cusickii, 284
distola, 284
macrocarpa, 283
monantha, 282
shoshonensis, 283
zionensis, 282
poetica, 284
xpolyantha, 289
 pumila, 287, 288, 290, 296, 297
arctica, 296
ledebouriana, 296
 rusbyi, 289, 290, 301
ellisiae, 301
saxifragifolia, 298
scandinavica, 294
scotica, 294
 serra, 301
sibirica, 295, 296
 minor, 295
 specuicola, 291, 294
standleyana, 279
 stricta, 291, 293, 294, 295
groenlandica, 295
subalpina, 274
 suffrutescens, 268, 269, 286, 287, 288, 290, 295, 298
tenuis, 292
tetrandra, 277
 tschuktschorum, 287, 288, 290, 296, 297
arctica, 296
beringensis, 297
cairnesiana, 296
eximia, 296
 pumila, 296
utahensis, 279

- veris, 287, 289, 290, 301
vulgaris, 289
 Primulaceae, 251, 252, 257,
 258, 303
 Prince, L. M., 322, 323, 324,
 326
 Prince's-plume, 385
 Pringle manzanita, 427
Prunus
 paniculata, 330
Ptelea
 monophylla, 368
 Pterospora, 373, 389
 andromeda, 389, 390
 Ptéropore *andromeda*, 389
Pterostemon, 6
 Pterostemonaceae, 44
Pterostyrax, 339, 346
Puccinia, 10
 Puck's orpine, 204
 Pullen, T. M., 461
Purdiaea, 364
 Purgio, 234
 Purple laurel, 463
 Purple mountain heather, 477
 Purple mountain saxifrage, 136
 Purple pitcher plant, 359
 Purple saxifrage, 136
 Pygmy manzanita, 419
 Pygmy saxifrage, 144
 Pygmyflower, 262
 Pygmy-pipes, 394
 Pygmyweed, 150
Pyrola, 371, 373, 374, 377,
 378, 379, 383
 sect. *Pyrola*, 379, 380
 americana, 379, 380
 aphylla, 379, 383, 384
 asarifolia, 379, 380, 383
 americana, 380
 asarifolia, 379, 380, 381
 bracteata, 381
 incarnata, 381
 purpurea, 381
 bracteata, 381
 californica, 381
 chlorantha, 378, 379, 381,
 382, 383, 384
 dentata, 383, 384
 integra, 383
 elliptica, 379, 382
 grandiflora, 379, 382, 383
 canadensis, 382, 383
 gormanii, 382, 383
 grandiflora, 383
 incarnata, 381
 maculata, 386
 media, 379
 menziesii, 386
 minor, 378, 379, 382, 383
 oxypetala, 381
 picta, 368, 378, 379, 382,
 383, 384
 dentata, 383
 integra, 383
 rotundifolia, 379, 380
 americana, 380
 grandiflora, 383
 secunda, 388
 obtusata, 388
 uliginosa, 381
 umbellata, 387
 uniflora, 384
 urceolata, 334
 virens, 381
 convoluta, 381
Pyrolaceae, 371, 377
 Pyrole à feuilles d'asaret, 380
 Pyrole à fleurs verdâtres, 381
 Pyrole à grandes fleurs, 382
 Pyrole d'Amérique, 380
 Pyrole elliptique, 382
 Pyrole unilatérale, 388
Pyroloideae, 377
Pyxidantha, 332, 333, 336,
 337
 barbulata, 335, 336, 337
 brevifolia, 337
 brevifolia, 336, 337
 Pyxie, 336
 Pyxie-moss, 336

 Quimby, M. W., 162
 Quinilla, 234

 Rabeler, R. K., 131
 Radford, A. E., 163, 337, 463
 Raiche's manzanita, 420
 Rainbow manzanita, 422
 Raisin d'ours, 414
 Rand, E. S., 482
 Range alum-root, 103
 Ranunculaceae, 3
Rapanea, 321
 punctata, 321
 Raulston, J. C., 341
 Ray, J. D., 303, 308, 309, 311,
 317
 Red bearberry, 405
 Red garden currant, 14
 Red huckleberry, 522
 Red manzanita, 405
 Red Mountain stonecrop, 219
 Red orpine, 164
 Red pitcher plant, 361
 Red-flowering currant, 21
 Red-stemmed saxifrage, 57
 Red-twig doghobble, 511
 Redwool saxifrage, 62
 Refugio manzanita, 431
 Rehder, A. J., 342, 468
Rehderodendron, 339, 346
 Reisch, C., 138
 Reveal, J. L., 268, 280, 281,
 288
Rhaphidanthé, 247
 Rhoads, A. E., 331
Rhodiola, 147, 149, 164
 subg. *Clementsia*, 164
 alaskana, 166
 integrifolia, 164, 165, 166
 integrifolia, 166
 leedyi, 166, 167
 neomexicana, 166
 procera, 166
 neomexicana, 166
 polygama, 166
 rhodantha, 164, 165
 roanensis, 167
 rosea, 164, 165, 166, 167
 integrifolia, 165
 semenovii, 164
 Rhododendron, 371, 372, 374,
 375, 451, 453, 455, 456
 sect. *Pentanthera*, 466, 472
 sect. *Rhodora*, 464
 sect. *Therorhodium*, 453
 sect. *Tsususi*, 451
 subg. *Candidastrum*, 464
 subg. *Hymenanthes*, 462
 subg. *Rhododendron*, 460,
 461
 subg. *Therorhodium*, 453,
 455
 subsect. *Edgeworthia*, 460
 subsect. *Ledum*, 460
 alabamense, 458, 467, 469,
 473
 albiflorum, 455, 457, 464
 warrenii, 464
 arborescens, 457, 470, 471,
 472
 ashleyi, 463
 atlanticum, 458, 468, 469,
 472
 austrinum, 458, 466, 467,
 469
 bakeri, 471
 calendulaceum, 458, 465,
 466, 469, 470, 471
 californicum, 462
 camtschaticum, 454
 glandulosum, 454
 canadense, 372, 455, 457,
 461, 464
 canescens, 459, 466, 467,
 468, 469, 470, 471
 carolinianum, 461
 catawbiense, 456, 462, 463
 insularis, 463
 chapmanii, 461
 columbianum, 455, 456,
 459, 460
 coryi, 471, 472
 cumberlandense, 457, 465,
 466, 470, 471, 472
 cuthbertii, 461
 eastmanii, 458, 466, 467,
 473
 flammeum, 458, 466, 469,
 470, 471
 glandulosum, 454, 459
 groenlandicum, 372, 452,
 455, 457, 460
 lapponicum, 372, 455, 456,
 460, 461, 462
 leachianum, 479
 luteum, 456, 467, 469
 macrophyllum, 456, 462
 maximum, *frontispiece*, 456,
 461, 462, 463
 minus, 456, 460, 461
 chapmanii, 461
 minus, 461
 molle, 456
 neoglandulosum, 459
 nudiflorum, 469
 oblongifolium, 471, 472
 obtusum, 456
 occidentale, 458, 467, 468
 paludosum, 467
 palustre, 459
 pendulum, 460
 periclymenoides, 458, 468,
 469, 470
 prinophyllum, 459, 465, 466,
 469, 470
 prunifolium, 457, 466, 470
 punctatum, 461
 chapmanii, 461
 roseum, 470
 serrulatum, 471, 472
 simsii, 456
 sonomense, 467
 speciosum, 466
 subarcticum, 459
 tolmachevii, 459
 tomentosum, 455, 457, 459,
 460, 462
 decumbens, 459
 subarcticum, 459
 xvanhoeffenii, 462
 vaseyi, 455, 457, 464, 465
 viscosum, 458, 468, 471, 472
 serrulatum, 471
 xvellesleyanum, 463
Rhodora, 455, 464
 canadensis, 464
 Rhodoreae, 456
Rhodothamnus
 leachianus, 479
Rhytisma, 504
 Ribes, 8, 9, 10, 44
 sect. *Berisia*, 9
 sect. *Grossularia*, 9, 34, 41
 sect. *Parilla*, 9
 subg. *Grossularia*, 9
 subg. *Parilla*, 9
 acerifolium, 11, 25
 alpinum, 10
 amarum, 12, 29, 30
 hoffmannii, 30
 americanum, 12, 16, 17, 35
 amicum, 31
 aureum, 10, 11, 15, 16
 aureum, 15, 16
 gracillimum, 15, 16
 villosum, 15, 16
 binominatum, 10, 13, 27, 29
 bracteosum, 11, 18
 californicum, 12, 29
 californicum, 29, 30
 hesperium, 29, 30
 canthariforme, 12, 20
 cereum, 11, 22, 23, 24, 25
 cereum, 22, 23
 colubrinum, 22, 23
 inebrians, 23
 pedicellare, 23
 cognatum, 40
 coloradense, 24
 cruentum, 32
 curvatum, 12, 40, 41
 cynosbati, 12, 13, 35, 37
 atrox, 37
 glabratum, 37
 diacanthum, 8, 9, 11, 14
 divaricatum, 13, 33, 38
 divaricatum, 38
 inermis, 35

- Ribes divaricatum* (*continued*)
 parishii, 38
 pubiflorum, 33, 38
echinellum, 13, 41
erythrocarpum, 11, 19, 25
glandulosum, 11, 23, 24, 25
glutinosum, 21
gooddingii, 27
gracillimum, 16
grossularia, 42
hendersonii, 39
hesperium, 30
hirtellum, 10, 13, 36
 callicola, 36
 saxosum, 36
howellii, 25
hudsonianum, 11, 17, 18
 hudsonianum, 18
 petiolare, 17, 18
indecorum, 12, 20
inebrians, 23
inermis, 13, 35
 inermis, 35, 36
 klamathense, 35, 36
irriguum, 40
klamathense, 36
lacustre, 10, 11, 23, 26, 27
lasianthum, 13, 28
laxiflorum, 11, 24, 25
leptanthum, 13, 29
lobbii, 10, 13, 29, 33, 38
malvaceum, 12, 16, 19, 20
 clementinum, 19
 malvaceum, 20
 viridifolium, 19, 20
marshallii, 10, 13, 29, 33, 34
menziesii, 12, 29, 32, 33
 hystrix, 32
 ixoderme, 32
 leptosmum, 32
 senile, 32
 thacherianum, 31
mescalerium, 11, 23, 24
missouriense, 13, 35
 ozarkanum, 35
mogollonicum, 19
montanum, 27
montigenum, 10, 11, 26
nevadaense, 12, 19
 glaucescens, 19
 jaegeri, 19
nigrum, 10, 11, 17, 18
niveum, 13, 37, 38
nubigenum, 26
odoratum, 16
oligacanthum, 30
oxyacanthoides, 13, 35, 39
 callicola, 36
 cognatum, 39, 40
 hendersonii, 39
 hirtellum, 36
 irriguum, 39, 40
 lacustre, 26
 oxyacanthoides, 39
 saxosum, 36
 setosum, 39, 40
parishii, 38
petiolare, 17, 18
petraeum, 10
pinetorum, 13, 28, 29
quercetorum, 13, 28
reniforme, 23
roezlii, 12, 29, 31
 amictum, 31
 cruentum, 10, 31, 32
 roezlii, 31
 rotundifolium, 13, 41
 rubrum, 4, 10, 11, 14
 sativum, 14
sanguineum, 10, 12, 21, 25
 deductum, 21
 glutinosum, 21
 melanocarpum, 21
 sanguineum, 21
 sativum, 14
sericeum, 13, 34
setosum, 40
speciosum, 8, 10, 12, 29, 30
spicatum, 10, 14
sylvestre, 14
thacherianum, 12, 29, 31
triste, 11, 14
tularense, 13, 27
uva-crispa, 10, 12, 42
velutinum, 13, 27, 28, 29
 glanduliferum, 27
 gooddingii, 27
viburnifolium, 8, 11, 16, 17
victoris, 12, 29, 32, 33
 minus, 32
viscidulum, 23
viscosissimum, 11, 19, 22, 25
 hallii, 22
 viscosissimum, 22
 watsonianum, 13, 34
 wolfii, 12, 19
Ribesoideae, 44
Richards, A. J., 287
Richardson's alum-root, 96
Ricketson, J. M., 302, 318, 321
Rincon manzanita, 420
River-leek, 153
Robertsonia
 micranthidifolia, 60
Rock jasmine, 259, 262
Rock-lettuce, 180
Rocky Mountain alumroot, 97
Rocky Mountain dwarf primrose, 266
Rönblom, K., 332
Ronse Decraene, L.-P., 71, 74
Roof's manzanita, 438
Rosaceae, 130
Rosales, 230
Rosatti, T. J., 415
Rose crown, 164
Rose of the Andes, 449
Rose, J. N., 153, 165, 186, 225
Rose's manzanita, 442
Rosebay, 463
Rosendahl, C. O., 71, 85, 95, 96, 104
Rosendahl's golden-saxifrage, 74
Roseroot, 164, 167
Roseshell azalea, 469
Rosewort, 167
Rosularia, 172
Rothrock currant, 19
Rough-leaf yellow loosestrife, 310
Round-fruited stewartia, 327
Round-leaved pyrola, 380
Rouena, 247, 248
Rubiaceae, 310
Ruby Mountains primrose, 298
Rue-leaved saxifrage, 145
Rufous Florida bully, 242
Rusby's primrose, 301
Rusty menziesia, 451
Rusty saxifrage, 58
Rusty-leaf menziesia, 451
Rydberg, P. A., 117, 128, 133

Saffron plum, 238
Saffron-tree, 246
Salal, 514
Samodia
 ebracteata, 255
Samolaceae, 252, 258
Samole à petites fleurs, 255
Samolus, 251, 252, 254
 alyssoides, 255
 cuneatus, 255
 ebracteatus, 255
 alyssoides, 255
 cuneatus, 255
 floribundus, 255, 256
 parviflorus, 254, 255, 256
 vagens, 255, 256
 valerandi, 256
 parviflorus, 255
San Bernardino Mountains dudleya, 185
San Bruno Mountain manzanita, 435
San Clemente Island woodland star, 79
San Francisco woodland star, 80
San Gabriel alum-root, 99
San Gabriel manzanita, 444
San Gabriel Mountains dudleya, 176
San Luis Obispo dudleya, 184
San Luis Obispo serpentine dudleya, 184
Sand heath, 490
Sand pygmyweed, 152
Sandhill laurel, 483
Sandhills pyxie-moss, 337
Sand-lettuce, 190
Sandmat manzanita, 424
Sand-myrtle, 485
Santa Barbara Island dudleya, 177
Santa Catalina Island manzanita, 427
Santa Clara Valley dudleya, 184
Santa Cruz Island gooseberry, 31
Santa Cruz Island manzanita, 442
Santa Cruz manzanita, 432
Santa Lucia gooseberry, 34
Santa Lucia manzanita, 431
Santa Rosa Island manzanita, 428
Sapodilla, 234
Sapodilla Family, 232
Sapota
 achras, 235
Sapotaceae, 232, 248
 tribe *Sideroxyloae*, 237
Sapphire-berry, 330
Sarazina
 venosa, 360
Sarcodes, 373, 390
 sanguinea, 390, 391
Sarcosperma, 232
Sargent, C. S., 331
Sarracenia, 348, 349, 350, 351, 357, 358, 359, 362, 533
 xahlesii, 362
 alabamensis, 350, 352, 353, 354, 361
 alabamensis, 353, 354, 355, 361
 wherryi, 353, 354, 355, 361, 362
 alata, 352, 355, 356, 362, 363
 xareolata, 362
 xbellii, 362
 xcaseii, 362
 xcatesbaei, 362
 xcharlesmoorei, 363
 xchelsonii, 363
 xcourtii, 363
 drummondii, 356
 xexornata, 363
 flava, 352, 354, 355, 356, 362, 363
 xgilpinii, 363
 gronovii
 alata, 355
 xharperi, 363
 jonesii, 350, 353, 356, 360, 361, 363, 533
 leucophylla, 351, 352, 356, 357, 362, 363
 minor, 350, 352, 357, 358, 363
 okefenokeensis, 358, 359
 xmitchellian, 363
 xmooreana, 363
 xmoorei, 363
 xnaczii, 363
 oreophila, 352, 358
 xpopei, 363
 psittacina, 350, 352, 358, 359, 362, 363
 purpurea, 348, 350, 351, 352, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363
 burkii, 360
 gibbosa, 359
 heterophylla, 351, 360
 montana, 360, 533
 purpurea, 359, 360
 ripicola, 359
 stolonifera, 359
 terrae-novae, 359
 venosa, 359, 360
 xreadei, 363
 xrebderei, 363
 rosea, 348, 350, 352, 359, 360, 361, 363
 luteola, 361
 rubra, 350, 351, 353, 355, 356, 361, 362, 363
 alabamensis, 354

- gulfensis, 361, 362
jonesii, 356
rubra, 361, 362
wherryi, 355
sledgei, 355
xswaniana, 363
xwrigleyana, 363
 Sarraceniaceae, 348, 349
 Sarracénie, 350
 Sarracénie pourpre, 359
 Satin leaf, 246
 Savile, D. B. O., 56, 71, 85, 109
 Savolainen, V., 45
 Sawyer, J. O., 32
 Saxifraga, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49,
 50, 68, 131, 132, 133,
 141, 146
aconitifolia, 126
adscendens, 132, 134, 145
 oregonensis, 145
aequidentata, 62
aestivalis, 54
aizoides, 132, 134, 137
aizoön, 137
 neogaea, 137
aleutica, 135, 140
allenii, 62
apetala, 68
aprica, 69
arctolitoralis, 145
austrina, 69
austromontana, 141
bracteata, 134, 143, 144
bronchialis, 135, 140, 141,
 142
 austromontana, 140, 141
 cherlerioides, 142
 codyana, 140, 141
 funstonii, 140, 141
 purpureomaculata, 140
 vespertina, 142
bryophora, 58
 tobiasiae, 58, 59
californica, 64
calycina, 59
 unalaschensis, 60
careyana, 61
caroliniana, 61
cernua, 133, 134, 135, 141,
 143
 debilis, 143
cespitosa, 134, 146
 decipiens, 146
 emarginata, 146
 exaratioides, 146
 laxiuscula, 146
 lemmonii, 146
 minima, 146
 monticola, 146
 sileneflora, 146
 subgemmifera, 146
 uniflora, 146
cherlerioides, 136, 140, 142
chrysantha, 135, 140
claytoniifolia, 68
codyana, 140, 141
columbiana, 68
crandallii, 139
cymbalaria, 133
davurica
 grandipetala, 59
 unalaschensis, 60
debilis, 134, 143, 144
elata, 127
eriphora, 64
eschscholtzii, 133, 135, 139
exilis, 143
fallax, 64
ferruginea, 58
 macounii, 58
 newcombei, 58
 vreelandii, 58
firma, 140
flagellaris, 134, 135, 137,
 138
 crandallii, 138, 139
 flagellaris, 138
 platysepala, 137, 138, 139
 setigera, 138, 139
flexuosa, 144
foliolosa, 57
 multiflora, 57
forbesii, 67
fragarioides, 131
fragosa, 68
 claytoniifolia, 68
funstonii, 140, 141
gaspensis, 65
xgeum, 133
gormanii, 62
ballii, 64
heucheriformis, 117
hieraciifolia, 66
 angusticapsula, 66
 rufopilosa, 66
hirculus, 135, 137, 138
 coloradensis, 138
 compacta, 138
 hirculus, 138
 propinqua, 138
hirsuta, 133
hitchcockiana, 70
howellii, 63
hyperborea, 134, 144
 debilis, 143, 144
idahoensis, 64
integrifolia, 67
 apetala, 68
 claytoniifolia, 68
 columbiana, 68
 leptopetala, 68
jamesii, 117
latepetiolata, 70
laurentiana, 143
lyallii, 57
 hultenii, 57
malvifolia, 119
marshallii, 63
idahoensis, 64
mertensiana, 133, 134, 135,
 146
 eastwoodiae, 146
 michauxii, 58
 micranthidifolia, 60
 montana, 68
 montanensis, 67
 nathorstii, 132, 133, 135,
 136
 nelsoniana, 54, 128
 aestivalis, 54
 carlottae, 55
 cascadensis, 56
 insularis, 56
 pacifica, 56
 porsildiana, 56
newcombei, 58
nidifica, 68
 claytoniifolia, 68
nivalis, 64
 rufopilosa, 65
 tenuis, 65
nudicaulis, 59
nuttallii, 48, 49
occidentalis, 62
 allenii, 62
 dentata, 62
 idahoensis, 64
 rufidula, 62
 wallowensis, 62
odontoloma, 56
oppositifolia, 132, 133, 135,
 136, 137
 glandulisepala, 136
 nathorstii, 136
 oppositifolia, 136, 137
 smalliana, 136
oregana, 67
 montanensis, 67
 subapetala, 66
oregonensis, 145
palmeri, 61
paniculata, 132, 134, 137,
 138
 laestadii, 137, 138
 neogaea, 137
parryi, 120
parvifolia, 64
peltata, 76
pennsylvanica, 67
 forbesii, 67
 interior, 67
 purpuripetala, 67
 tenuirostrata, 67
petiolaris, 58
plantaginea, 68
platysepala, 139
punctata
 carlottae, 55
 cascadensis, 56
 insularis, 56
 nelsoniana, 54
 pacifica, 56
 porsildiana, 56
 purpuripetala, 67
 pyrolifolia, 132
 radiata, 135, 143
 ranunculifolia, 125
 razshivinii, 59
 reflexa, 63
 occidentalis, 62
 renifolia, 122
 rhomboidea, 69
 austrina, 69
 franciscana, 69
 richardsonii, 128
rivularis, 134, 144
 arctolitoralis, 144, 145
 debilis, 143
 flexuosa, 144
 hyperborea, 144
 laurentiana, 143
 purpurascens, 144
 rivularis, 145
rosa, 146
rufidula, 62
rufopilosa, 65
rydbergii, 66
sarmentosa, 133
saximontana, 62
serpyllifolia, 135, 136, 139
 chrysantha, 140
 purpurea, 139
setigera, 139
sibirica, 143, 145
sibthorpii, 133
spicata, 57
stellaris, 57
 comosa, 57
stolonifera, 133
subapetala, 66
sullivantii, 122
taylorii, 135, 140, 142, 143
tempestiva, 69
tennesseensis, 61
tenuis, 65
texana, 68
tischii, 63
tolmiei, 54
 ledifolia, 54
tricuspidata, 135, 140, 141,
 142
tridactylites, 132, 134, 145,
 146
umbrosa, 133
unalaschensis, 60
vaginata, 143
vespertina, 135, 136, 140,
 141, 142
virginiensis, 61
 californica, 64
 subintegra, 61
 Saxifragaceae, 43, 44, 45, 85,
 109, 115, 132, 147, 148,
 230
 subfam. Hydrangeoideae, 44
 subfam. Parnassioideae, 45
 subfam. Penthoroideae, 44
 subfam. Saxifragoideae, 44,
 45
 subtribu Astilbinae, 45
 subtribu Leptarrheninae, 45
 subtribu Saxifraginae, 45
 subtribu Vahlinae, 45
 tribu Astilbeae, 45
 tribu Leptarrheneae, 45
 tribu Saxifrageae, 45
 Saxifragales, 3, 6, 44, 147
 Saxifrage, 49, 132
 Saxifrage à bulbilles, 57
 Saxifrage à feuilles opposées,
 136
 Saxifrage à trois dents, 142
 Saxifrage cespiteuse, 146
 Saxifrage de Gaspésie, 65
 Saxifrage de Virginie, 61
 Saxifrage des neiges, 64
 Saxifrage des ruisseaux, 145
 Saxifrage étoilée, 57
 Saxifrage Family, 43
 Saxifrage hyperboréale, 144
 Saxifrage jaune, 137

- Saxifrage oeil-de-bouc, 138
 Saxifrage paniculée, 137
 Saxifrage penchée, 143
 Saxifrageae, 45
 Saxifraginae, 45
Saxifragodes, 48
 Saxifragoideae, 44, 45
 Saxifragopsis, 43, 44, 48, 130, 131
 fragarioides, 130, 131
 Scarlet pimpernel, 306
 Scented shootingstar, 275
Schima, 323
 Schischkin, B. K., 338
 Schlectendahl, D. F. L., von, 292
 Schmidt, M. G., 401
 Schneeweiss, G. M., 258, 263, 264
 Schneider, J. V., 364
 Schnell, D. E., 356, 358, 359, 361
 Schönenberger, J., 322, 329, 339
 Schreiber's manzanita, 431
 Schultheis, L. M., 9, 29, 34, 41
 Schulze-Menz, G. K. W., 44, 45
 Scoggan, H. J., 5, 338, 508
 Scotch heather, 491
 Scots heath, 493
 Scott, P. J., 338
 Sea milkwort, 314
 Seaside alum-root, 93
 Seaside brookweed, 255
 Sedella, 147, 150, 195, 196, 199
 congdonii, 196
 leiocarpa, 181, 196
 pentandra, 181, 196, 197
 pumila, 196
 congdonii, 196
 Sedoideae, 148
 Sedum, 148, 150, 162, 168, 172, 197, 199, 212, 223, 226, 228
 subg. *Rhodiola*, 164
 subg. *Telephium*, 161
 acre, 172, 202, 215, 216
 aizoon, 223
 albomarginatum, 202, 220
 alboroseum, 163
 album, 172, 200, 213
 annuum, 200, 213
 atropurpureum, 166
 blochmaniae, 193
 borschii, 202, 210
 ciliolum, 208
 cockerellii, 198, 201, 205
 congdonii, 196
 debile, 201, 211
 divaricatum, 209
 divergens, 201, 210
 douglasii, 209
 edule, 177
 elrodii, 215, 216
 erythrodictum, 163
 fabaria, 163
 frigidum, 166
 glaucophyllum, 200, 203, 204
 havardii, 201, 214
 beckneri, 219
 hispanicum, 200, 212, 213
 hybridum, 224
 integrifolium, 165, 166
 neomexicanum, 166
 procerum, 166
 kamtschaticum
 ellacombeanum, 223
 lanceolatum, 202, 206, 207, 208
 lanceolatum, 206, 207
 nesioticum, 206, 207
 rupicola, 207
 subalpinum, 207
 laxum, 201, 202, 217, 218
 eastwoodiae, 218, 219
 flavidum, 218, 219
 heckneri, 218, 219
 latifolium, 218, 219
 laxum, 218
 perplexum, 218
 leibergii, 200, 209, 210
 borschii, 210
 lineare, 201, 216, 217
 mexicanum, 201, 216
 monanthum, 209
 moranii, 202, 220, 221
 nanifolium, 202, 211, 212
 nesioticum, 207
 nevii, 200, 203, 204
 niveum, 201, 205
 nutallianum, 211
 nuttallii, 200, 211, 213
 oblanceolatum, 201, 219
 obtusatum, 201, 202, 217
 boreale, 217
 obtusatum, 217
 paradisum, 217, 218
 retusum, 217, 218
 ochroleucum, 201, 202, 213, 214
 oreganum, 202, 221
 oreganum, 221
 tenue, 221, 222
 oregonense, 201, 202, 207, 217, 220
 parvum, 212
 nanifolium, 211, 212
 robertsianum, 212
 pinetorum, 205
 praealtum, 202, 215
 pruinolum, 222
 pulchellum, 200, 204
 pumilum, 196
 congdonii, 196
 purdyi, 222
 purpureum, 163
 pusillum, 198, 200, 204
 radiatum, 200, 208
 ciliolum, 208, 209
 depauperatum, 208, 209
 radiatum, 208
 reflexum, 214
 rhodanthum, 164
 rhodiola, 167
 roanense, 167
 robertsianum, 202, 211, 212
 rosea, 165, 166, 167
 integrifolium, 165
 leedyi, 167
 roanense, 167
 rupestre, 202, 214
 rupicola, 202, 207, 208
 sarmentosum, 201, 216
 sexangulare, 202, 214
 smallii, 198
 spathulifolium, 202, 221, 222
 anomalum, 222
 pruinolum, 222
 purdyi, 222
 spathulifolium, 221, 222
 yosemitense, 222
 spectabile, 163
 spurium, 223
 stelliforme, 201, 215
 stenopetalum, 200, 201, 202, 208, 209
 ciliolum, 208
 monanthum, 209
 radiatum, 208
 stenopetalum, 209
 subalpinum, 206
 taqueti, 163
 telephioides, 162
 telephium, 163
 ternatum, 198, 200, 203
 texanum, 225
 topsenti, 215
 variegatum, 193
 vigilimontis, 204
 villosum, 200, 201, 207, 212
 viridescens, 163
 wrightii, 200, 205
 densiflorum, 206
 priscum, 206
 wrightii, 206
 Seagraves, K. A., 85, 103, 104
 Selaginella
 cinerascens, 195
 Sempervivum, 149, 168, 169, 170
 sect. *Jovibarba*, 170
 arboreum, 168
 heuffelii, 170
 tectorum, 165, 169, 170
 arvernense, 169
 tectorum, 169
 Sinters, A. E., 9, 19, 25
 Sequoia gooseberry, 27
 Serpentine manzanita, 430
 Seymour, F. C., 508
 Shagbark manzanita, 416
 Shaggyhair alum-root, 99
 Shallal, 514
 Sharsmith, H. K., 196
 Shaughnessy, W. M., 285
 Sheep laurel, 372, 482
 Sheepkill, 482
 Sheridan, P., 363
 Sherwin, P. A., 197
Sherwoodia
 galacifolia, 335
 Sheth, K., 386
 Shiny blueberry, 527
 Shipes, B. G., 84, 85
 Shittim-wood, 346
 Shoebutton ardisia, 320
 Shootingstar, 268, 270
 Shortia, 332, 333, 334
 galacifolia, 335
 brevistylia, 335
 galacifolia, 335, 336
 Siberian primrose, 296
 Side-bells wintergreen, 388
 Side-flower mitrewort, 113
 Sideroxylon, 232, 233, 236, 237, 241, 243
 alachuense, 238
 anomalum, 238
 celastrinum, 237, 238, 239
 dulcificum, 237
 foetidissimum, 237, 239, 243
 foetidissimum, 239
 lanuginosum, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244
 albicans, 239, 240
 lanuginosum, 240, 241
 oblongifolium, 239, 240
 rigidum, 239, 240
 texanum, 239
 lycioides, 236, 237, 240, 241
 macrocarpum, 238, 241
 mastichodendron, 239
 persimile, 243
 reclinatum, 237, 238, 241, 242, 244
 austrofloridense, 242
 reclinatum, 242
 rufotomentosum, 242
 rufohirtum, 238, 241, 242
 rufotomentosum, 242
 salicifolium, 237, 243
 tenax, 237, 238, 241, 243
 thornei, 237, 238, 241, 243, 244
 Sidesaddle-flower, 359
 Siempreviva, 171
 Sierra gooseberry, 31
 Sierra laurel, 510
 Sierra Nevada currant, 19
 Sierra primrose, 298
 Sierran shootingstar, 274
 Silky camellia, 327
 Silver bully, 238
 Silverbell, 346
 Silvery buckthorn, 238
 Silvery primrose, 292
 Simmons, M. P., 45
 Single delight, 384
 Sinnott, Q. P., 9, 10, 41
Sinojackia, 339
 Siskiyou kalmiopsis, 479
 Siskiyou Mountain woodland star, 81
 Skinner, M. W., 172, 197
 Skunk currant, 24
 Slender woodland star, 79
 Sleumer, H., 531
Sloanea
 emarginata, 235
 Small black blueberry, 528
 Small cranberry, 519
 Small, J. K., 133, 237, 248, 342, 453, 484
 Smallflower woodland star, 80
 Small-leaved kalmia, 484
 Smith, C. F., 156
 Smith, W. S. T., 175

- Smith, W. W., 292
 Smooth azalea, 470
 Smooth menziesia, 451
 Snow dwarf primrose, 267
 Snow plant, 391
 Snowbell, 340
 Snowbell Family, 339
 Snowdrop bush, 345
 Snowdrop tree, 346
 Snow-line wintergreen, 383
 Snowy gooseberry, 37
 Solanum, 268
 Soltis, D. E., 9, 19, 25, 44, 45, 48, 50, 61, 71, 76, 84, 85, 105, 107, 108, 109, 114, 120, 121, 124, 132, 133, 147, 230, 334
 Soltis, P. S., 45, 107, 114, 147, 230
 Somers, P., 315
 Sonoma manzanita, 429
 Soper, J. H., 489
 Sørensen, P. D., 398
 Sørensen, T. J., 137
 Sorrel-tree, 496
 Sorrie, B. A., 315, 336, 530
 Sourtop, 529
 Sourwood, 496
 Southall, R. M., 483
 Southern gooseberry, 521
 Southern loosestrife, 318
 Southern pinxterbloom azalea, 469
 Southern shortia, 335
 Spanish cherry, 234
 Spanish heath, 493
Spathulata, 223
 Spice-berry, 319
 Spider plant, 138
 Spider saxifrage, 138
 Spider-legged saxifrage, 138
 Spongberg, S. A., 45, 85, 109, 341
 Spotted loosestrife, 315
 Spotted pitcher plant, 357
 Spotted saxifrage, 140
 Spotted wintergreen, 386
 Spreading currant, 24
 Sprouting leaf, 161
 Staggerbush, 500, 503
 Ståhl, B., 251, 252, 253, 257, 258, 303, 329
 Standley, P. C., 402
 Stanford's manzanita, 419
 Star-apple, 232, 245
 Starflower, 303
 Starry saxifrage, 57
 Steele, R., 127
Steironema, 308
 ciliatum, 311
 gramineum, 312
 heterophyllum, 313
 intermedium, 318
 laevigatum, 312
 lanceolatum, 313
 hybridum, 312
 longifolium, 315
 longipedicellatum, 311
 lunellii, 312
 membranaceum, 311
 pumilum, 311
 quadriflorum, 315
 radicans, 316
 tonsum, 318
 validulum, 312
 verticillatum, 312
 Stern, D. L., 341
 Stevens, P. F., 258, 371, 453, 473, 480, 497, 504
 Stevenson, G. A., 14
 Stewartia, 322, 323, 324, 326
 malacodendron, 327, 328
 nobilis, 327
 ovata, 326, 327, 328
 grandiflora, 328
 virginica, 327
 Sticky currant, 22
 Sticky dudleya, 175
 Sticky shootingstar, 272
 Sticky whiteleaf manzanita, 423
 Stiffly short-hair alum-root, 95
 Stink currant, 18
 Stinking currant, 17
 Stoloniferous saxifrage, 138
 Stoneburner, A., 198
 Stonecrop, 161, 199
 Stonecrop Family, 147
 Storax, 340
 Storax Family, 339
 Storm saxifrage, 69
 Straggly gooseberry, 38
 Strict primrose, 294
 Striped prince's-plume, 386
 Stuessy, T. F., 287
Stylophyllum, 173
 albidum, 174
 attenuatum, 176
 densiflorum, 176
 edule, 177
 hassei, 175
 insulare, 175
 nudicaule, 176
 orcuttii, 176
 parishii, 176
 traskiae, 177
 virens, 174
 viscidum, 175
Styphelia, 371
Styphelioideae, 371
 Styracaceae, 248, 329, 339, 340
 Styrax, 339, 340, 341
 sect. *Styrax*, 341
 sect. *Valvatae*, 341
 ser. *Cyrta*, 341
 ser. *Styrax*, 341
 americanus, 341, 342, 343
 pulverulentus, 342
 benzoin, 340
 bodimieri, 343
 californicus, 345
 fulvescens, 345
 duclouxii, 343
 glabrescens, 341
 grandiflorus, 343
 grandifolius, 340, 341, 342, 343
 japonicus, 341, 343
 kotoensis, 343
 officinalis, 340, 341, 345
 californicus, 345
 fulvescens, 345
 paralleloneurus, 340
 platanifolius, 341, 343, 344, 345
 mollis, 343
 stellatus, 343, 344
 texanus, 343, 344, 345
 youngiae, 343, 344, 345
pulverulentus, 342
ramirezii, 341
redivivus, 341, 342, 345
 fulvescens, 345
 texanus, 344
 tonkinensis, 340
 youngiae, 345
 Sugarstick, 391
 Suksdorfia, 43, 47, 120, 124
alchemilloides, 124
 ranunculifolia, 124, 125
 violacea, 123, 124, 125
 Sullivantia, 44, 47, 120, 121, 132
 halmicola, 123
 hapemanii, 122
 hapemanii, 123
 purpusii, 123, 124
 oregana, 122
 hapemanii, 122
 purpusii, 124
 sullivantii, 122, 123
 Summer-blooming-manzanita, 401
 Summer-holly, 401
 Summersweet, 365
 Suttill, T. A., 269, 283
 Swamp azalea, 471
 Swamp black currant, 26
 Swamp buckthorn, 243
 Swamp candles, 317
 Swamp dog-laurel, 509
 Swamp laurel, 485
 Swamp loosestrife, 317
 Swamp saxifrage, 67, 68
 Swamp sweetbells, 511
 Sweet azalea, 470
 Sweet hurts, 528
 Sweet pepperbush, 364
 Sweet pinesap, 394
 Sweet pitcher plant, 361
 Sweetbells, 508
 Sweetflower rock jasmine, 260
 Sweetleaf, 330
 Sweetleaf Family, 329
 Sweetspire, 6
 Sweetspire Family, 6
 Swenson, U., 232, 237, 243
 Switch-ivy, 509
 Sycamore-leaf snowbell, 344
 Symplocaceae, 248, 329, 330, 339
 Symplocos, 330, 331
 sect. *Barberina*, 331
 subg. *Hopea*, 331
 subg. *Palura*, 331
 subg. *Symplocos*, 331
 japonica, 331
 martinicensis, 330
 paniculata, 330, 331
 setchuensis, 331
 theifolia, 331
 tinctoria, 327, 330, 331
 ashei, 331
 pygmaea, 331
 tinctoria, 331
 wikstroemifolia, 331
 Syncline shootingstar, 284
 't Hart, H., 148, 151, 162, 163, 169, 170, 172, 199, 226
 Tahbaz, F., 3
 Takahashi, Hiroshi, 381, 384, 387
 Takhtajan, A. L., 44, 45
 Talavera, S., 306
 Tall alum-root, 101
 Tall mountain shootingstar, 276
Tanakaea, 132
 Tar-flower, 450
 Taylor, R. L., 77, 80, 83, 165, 484, 487
 Taylor's saxifrage, 142
 Tea Family, 322
 Telesonix, 48, 116, 120, 132
 heucheriformis, 117, 118
 jamesii, 117, 118
 heucheriformis, 117
 Tellima, 45, 46, 76, 77, 85
 [unranked] *Lithophragma*, 77
 bulbifera, 83
 catalinae, 80
 cymbalaria, 81
 glabra, 83
 grandiflora, 77, 108
 heterophylla, 82
 bolanderi, 82
 intermedia, 80
 odorata, 77
 parviflora, 80
 scabrella, 82
 tenella, 79
 tripartita, 80
 Terminalia
 catappa, 249
 Ternstroemiaceae, 322
 Ternstroemioideae, 322
 Tetracarpaceae, 44
Tetraclis, 247
 Texas madrone, 400
 Texas saxifrage, 68
 Texas snowbell, 344
 The Cedars manzanita, 439
 Theaceae, 322, 323
 subfam. Theoideae, 322
 tribe Gordonieae, 324
 tribe Theeae, 324
 Theales, 329
 Theace, 324
 Theoideae, 322
 Theophrasta Family, 251
 Theophrastaceae, 251, 252, 258, 303
 Therofon, 125
 aconitifolium, 126
 cinnatum, 127
 elatum, 127
 heucheriforme, 117
 intermedium, 127
 jamesii, 117

- Therofon* (continued)
major, 127
intermedium, 127
napelloides, 127
occidentale, 127
purpusii, 124
richardsonii, 128
rotundifolium, 128
turbinatum, 126
vancouverense, 127
- Therorhodon, 375, 453, 455
camtschaticum, 452, 454
pumilum, 454
glandulosum, 454
redowskianum, 453
- Thinleaf huckleberry, 523
- Thomas, J. L., 367, 369
- Thompson, H. J., 268, 269, 273, 283, 285
- Thompson, I. D., 483
- Thompson, J. N., 85, 103, 104
- Thomson, P. H., 172, 175
- Thorne, R. F., 6, 44, 45, 175
- Three-leaf foamflower, 115
- Thyme-leaved saxifrage, 139
- Thysanthus*
palustris, 317
- Tiarella, 43, 44, 45, 46, 85, 108, 114, 115
bitemata, 129
bracteata, 97
cordifolia, 111, 115
austrina, 115
bracteata, 115
collina, 115
cordifolia, 115
laciniata, 116
macrophylla, 115
menziesii, 108
polyphylla, 115
trifoliata, 115
laciniata, 116
trifoliata, 116
unifoliata, 116
uberryi, 115
- Tiarelle, 114
- Tiarelle cordifoliée, 115
- Tiffney, B. H., 340
- Tillaea*, 150, 151
aquatica, 153
connata, 152
drummondii, 154
erecta, 152
leptopetala, 152
muscosa, 152
solieri, 154
viridis, 154
- Tillaeastrum*, 150, 151
aquaticum, 153
longipes, 154
- Tilliwort, 152
- Tingo tingo, 160
- Tiny swamp saxifrage, 68
- Titi, 369
- Toelken, H. R., 156, 160
- Tolmachevia*
integrifolia, 165
leedyi, 167
neomexicana, 166
procera, 166
- Tolmie's saxifrage, 54
- Tolmiea, 43, 44, 45, 46, 107, 108, 109
diplomenziesii, 107, 108
menziesii, 106, 107, 108
- Torpedoberry, 405
- Tough bully, 243
- Trailing arbutus, 475
- Trailing azalea, 485
- Trailing black currant, 24
- Trailing gooseberry, 27
- Trailing loosestrife, 316
- Trappe, J., 377
- Trappers tea, 459
- Trientale boréale, 304
- Trientalis, 302, 303, 304, 309
americana, 304
arctica, 304, 305
borealis, 295, 304
latifolia, 305
tenuifolia, 304
europaea, 304, 305
aleutica, 304, 05
arctica, 304, 305
latifolia, 305
latifolia, 304, 305
- Trift, I., 258
- Trimen, H., 234
- Tripetaleia*, 473
- Trock, D. K., 118, 512
- True's manzanita, 422
- Trumpet gooseberry, 29
- Trumpets, 355
- Tsou, C. H., 322
- Tsusiophyllum*, 451, 455
- Tsutsusi*, 455
- Tucker, G. C., 364, 370, 377, 397, 404, 446, 449, 473, 480, 491, 492, 494, 496, 508, 510, 530
- Tuckermania*, 489
conradii, 490
- Tufted alpine saxifrage, 146
- Tufted loosestrife, 317
- Tufted saxifrage, 146
- Turner, B. L., 212, 239
- Two-leaf mitrewort, 110
- Two-wing silverbell, 347
- Tylocodon*, 156
- Uhl, C. H., 148, 156, 165, 167, 172, 179, 186, 189, 224, 226, 227, 228
- Umatilla gooseberry, 40
- Umbrella plant, 75
- Umpqua kalmiopsis, 479
- Unedo*, 398
- Urn-flowered alum-root, 100
- Uva-ursi*
pechoensis, 434
- Vaccinieae, 371
- Vaccinioideae, 370, 373, 496, 507
- Vaccinium, 371, 372, 374, 496, 497, 515
 sect. *Batodendron*, 516, 524
 sect. *Cyanococcus*, 516, 526
 sect. *Herpothamnus*, 516, 525
 sect. *Myrtilus*, 516, 522
 sect. *Oxycoccoideae*, 516, 517
 sect. *Oxycoccus*, 515, 516, 518
 sect. *Polycodium*, 515, 516, 521
 sect. *Pyxothamnus*, 516, 530
 sect. *Vaccinium*, 516, 518
 sect. *Vitis-idaea*, 516, 520
alaskaense, 524
altomontanum, 529
amoenum, 526
angustifolium, 371, 517, 528, 529
hypolasium, 528
laevifolium, 528
myrtilloides, 529
nigrum, 528
arborescens, 516, 525
glaucescens, 525
arbuscula, 524
atrococcum, 526
australe, 526
boreale, 517, 528
brachycerum, 532
brittonii, 528
caesium, 521
caespitosum, 516, 522, 524
arbuscula, 524
paludicola, 524
canadense, 529
coccineum, 523
constablaei, 526
corymbosum, 371, 516, 526, 527
albiflorum, 526
glabrum, 526
pallidum, 529
crassifolium, 516, 525
sempervirens, 525
darrowii, 516, 527
deliciosum, 516, 523
xdobbinii, 529
dumosum, 532
humile, 532
elliottii, 526
erythrocarpum, 516, 517
erythrocarpum, 517
japonicum, 517
erythrocarpum, 522
formosum, 526
frondosum, 534
fuscatum, 526
gaultherioides, 518
geminiflorum, 524
glaucum, 527
globulare, 523
hirsutum, 517, 529
hirtellum, 532
hispidulum, 513
humifusum, 513
xintermedium, 521
japonicum, 517
lamarckii, 528
ligustrinum, 501
macrocarpon, 372, 511, 515, 516, 519
margarettae, 529
melanocarpum, 521
membranaceum, 516, 523
rigidum, 523
microcarpum, 519
myrsinites, 516, 527
glaucum, 527
myrtilloides, 517, 527, 529
myrtilus, 516, 521, 522, 523
microphyllum, 522
oreophilum, 523
neglectum, 521
nigrum, 528
nitidum, 527
nivictim, 524
occidentale, 518
oreophilum, 523
ovalifolium, 516, 520, 522, 524
ovatum, 516, 530
saporosum, 530
oxycoccus, 516, 519
intermedium, 519
microphyllum, 519
ovalifolium, 519
pallidum, 517, 529
paludicola, 524
parvifolium, 516, 522
pensylvanicum
nigrum, 528
scoparium, 516, 522
sempervirens, 525
simulatum, 526
stamineum, 516, 520, 521
affine, 521
austromontanum, 521
interius, 521
melanocarpum, 521
neglectum, 521
virginianum, 521
tenellum, 517, 528
uliginosum, 516, 518
alpinum, 518
gaultherioides, 518
microphyllum, 518
occidentale, 518
pedris, 518
pubescens, 518
salicinum, 518
ursinum, 535
vacillans, 529
critimum, 529
missouriense, 529
virgatum, 526
viride, 529
vitis-idaea, 372, 516, 520
minus, 520
- Vahlinae, 45
- Valley shootingstar, 275
- van Arkel, J., 163
- Van Arsdel, E. P., 10, 15, 18, 29
- van Ham, R. C. H. J., 170, 199, 226
- Van Jaarsveld, E. J., 151
- Vander Kloet, S. P., 515, 517, 519, 521, 522, 526
- Vasey, M. C., 406
- Vassiljev, V. N., 486
- Veitch, J. H., 351, 362
- Veldkamp, J. F., 276
- Velvetleaf blueberry, 529
- Verity's dudleya, 189
- Victor's gooseberry, 32

- Villadia, 150, 172, 225, 226, 227, 228
 sect. *Altamiranoa*, 226
laxa, 226
minutiflora, 226
miseria, 226
parviflora, 226
squamulosa, 225, 226
 Villaseñor, J. L., 325
 Vine Hill manzanita, 419
 Vine-wicky, 498
 Virginia saxifrage, 61
 Virginia stewartia, 327
 Virginia sweetspire, 7
 Virginia-tea, 7
 Virginia-willow, 7
Viscum
terrestre, 317
 Vitt, D. H., 117
 Vit-toujours, 163
 Vogel, S., 303
 Vogelmann, H. W., 293
 Voss, E. G., 489

 Wagner, D. H., 152
 Wakabayashi, M., 109
 Wallace, G. D., 377, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 446, 494
 Wallnöfer, B., 339
 Wand-flower, 333
 Wang, Y., 330, 331
 Wann, J. D., 366
 Warr, H. J., 518
 Wasatch shootingstar, 279
 Waselkov, K., 510
 Water pimpernel, 254
 Water pygmyweed, 153
 Water-carpet, 72
 Water-mat, 72
 Water-violet, 259

 Wax currant, 23
 Wax-flower shinleaf, 382
 Wax-flower wintergreen, 382
 Weakley, A. S., 41, 204, 336, 369, 530
 Weatherglass, 306
 Weathers, S. A., 510
 Webb, D. A., 50, 65, 133
 Weber, R. M., 71, 73
 Weber, W. A., 144
 Wedgeleaf primrose, 297
 Wedge-leaf saxifrage, 145
 Weigend, M., 9, 25, 41
 Wells, E. F., 43, 75, 76, 83, 84, 85, 94, 95, 105, 120, 124, 130
 Wells, T. C., 451
 Wells's pyxie-moss, 337
 Welsh, S. L., 305
 Western alpine laurel, 484
 Western arctic shootingstar, 277
 Western azalea, 467
 Western black currant, 17
 Western bog laurel, 484
 Western Labrador tea, 459
 Western rock jasmine, 262
 Western roseroot, 165
 Western saxifrage, 62
 Western starflower, 305
 Western swamp laurel, 484
 Western teaberry, 513
 Wherry, E. T., 359
 Wherry's pitcher plant, 355
 Whetstone, R. D., 232, 234, 242, 244, 245, 253
 Whipplea, 44
 White Alder Family, 364
 White bully, 243
 White Mountain alum-root, 104
 White mountain saxifrage, 137

 White pine blister rust, 10, 29
 White rhododendron, 464
 White shootingstar, 278
 White Sprite, 189
 White squaw currant, 23
 White wicky, 483
 White, F., 248
 White-flowered currant, 20
 White-flowered gooseberry, 37
 Whitehair manzanita, 433
 White-stemmed gooseberry, 36
 White-top pitcher plant, 356
 White-vein wintergreen, 383
 Whittemore, A. T., 331
 Whole-leaf saxifrage, 67
 Whorled loosestrife, 316
 Whortleberry, 522, 523
 Wickens, G. E., 151, 152, 153, 154
 Wiegand, K. M., 489
 Wieslander's manzanita, 438
 Wiggs, D. N., 198
 Wilbur, R. L., 197, 198, 204, 394
 Wild black currant, 17
 Wild currant, 17
 Wild dilly, 235
 Wild gooseberry, 35, 36, 41
 Wild laurel, 331
 Wild red currant, 14
 Wilkins, C. K., 85
 Willow bustic, 243
 Wilson, E. H., 468
 Winged pitcher plant, 355
 Wintergreen, 378, 512, 514
 Witches'-moneybags, 163
 Wood saxifrage, 146
 Wood, C. E. Jr., 328, 331, 483, 489, 497
 Woodland saxifrage, 146
 Woodland-star, 77

 Woodnymph, 384
 Woolly berry, 529
 Woollyleaf manzanita, 439
 Wooten, J., 369
 Wright's golden-saxifrage, 75
 Wunderlin, R. P., 232, 234, 237, 242, 244, 245, 252, 253
 Wyatt, R., 198, 337
Wyeomyia, 360

 Xiang, Q. Y., 326
Xolisma
ferruginea, 503
fruticosa, 503
 Xylococcus, 375, 397, 404
 bicolor, 402, 404
 Yang, S. X., 324
 Yarborough, D. E., 482
 Yellow coralbells, 105
 Yellow marsh saxifrage, 138
 Yellow mountain heather, 478
 Yellow mountain saxifrage, 137
 Yellow pitcher plant, 355
 Yellow stonecrop, 211
 Yellowstone saxifrage, 66
 Yellow-wood, 331
 Young, S. B., 518
 Young's snowbell, 344

 Zapote blanco, 245
 Zapotillo, 245
 Zenobia, 376, 496, 504, 506
 cassinefolia, 506
 pulverulenta, 506, 507
 nuda, 506
 racemosa, 511
 Zeybek, N., 341
 Zhang, L. B., 45
 Zhu, H., 483
 Zika, P. F., 152, 487
 Zion shootingstar, 281, 282